

**1917 BRONX**



**1917 BRONX**



FREE  
FREE  
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

A

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



START  
ROLL 1917  
BRONX

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION INDEX,  
OF MARRAIGE  
DOCUMENTS CERTIFICATES

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1917

B  
R  
O  
N  
X



THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS  
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL  
RAYMOND C. TEATON  
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Claremont Ave.  
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 9-26-91

Film Type: **FUJI**  
Type: **HR II**

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS  
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-  
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS

THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND  
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE

FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT  
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 2-26-91 OPERATOR L. S. [Signature]



GROOM

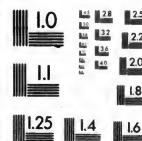
BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR



30X

**BIEL** SINCE 1939  
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue  
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.Address: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than ( $<$ ) 1.4  $\mu$ g (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than ( $>$ ) 1.4  $\mu$ g indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

| TEST IDENT.              | ACTUAL CONCENTRATION | MEETS ANSI STANDARD ( $<$ ) 1.4 $\mu$ g | DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD ( $>$ ) 1.4 $\mu$ g |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| MARR-90<br>Bureau 8/9/91 | .19                  | ✓                                       |                                                 |
|                          |                      |                                         |                                                 |
|                          |                      |                                         |                                                 |
|                          |                      |                                         |                                                 |
|                          |                      |                                         |                                                 |
|                          |                      |                                         |                                                 |

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1-AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4  $\mu$ g for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

Lab Technician: RJDate: 8/29/91

Association for  
Information and Image  
Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN



DENSITY TEST

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

START

A

FILE

1917

B R O N X



## A

# JAN

JUN

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Lab target, featuring a series of color and grayscale patches used for ensuring color accuracy in imaging.

[illegible]

25  
 22  
 25  
 22  
 20

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

22  
22  
22  
20

# A

# JAN

JUN

[illegible]

1917

BRONX

25 22 20

[illegible]

| NAME OF BRIDE |            |      |      |        |  |       |     | DATE |  |  |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|--|-------|-----|------|--|--|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER |  | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |
| Ab            |            |      |      |        |  |       |     |      |  |  |

A

# JAN

JUN

20 22 25

BRIDE

1917

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

[illegible]



225 222 220

# A

# JAN

JUN

20 22 25

1917

BRONX



| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |          |      | NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE   |      |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|----------|------|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|--------|------|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY      | YEAR | SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH  | DAY  | YEAR |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ad            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ad            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ae            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Aebert        | Belle      |      |      | 3043   | May 31 | 1917 |      |
| Ae            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ae            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Ae            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Ae            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Af fatigato   | Stefano    |      |      |        | 2278  | April 21 | 1917 | Af            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Af            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Af            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |
| Af            |            |      |      |        |       |          |      | Af            |            |      |      |        |        |      |      |

1917

# BRONX

# JAN

JUN

22 22 20

FREEE 22  
E 22  
E 22  
20

# A

# JAN

JUN

1917

# BRONX



20 22 23 24 25

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 |

# A

# JAN

JUN

1917

# B R O N X

A

# JAN

JUN

1917

# BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100



20 22 24

**E E E E E**

# A

# JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 |    |

# A

# JAN

JUN

1917

# BRONX

20  
22  
23

4-95485-00

Continued next page

# B R O N X





**E E E E E**

**E E E**

**E E**

**E**

# B R O N X

**JAN**

# JUN

Continued next page



A

# JAN

JUN

2.0  
2.2  
2.5

1917

# B R O N X

[illegible]

# A

# JAN

JUN

20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Aurick        | Andrew     |      |      | 28     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Aust          | Samuel     |      |      | 1907   | April | 13  | "    |
| Aquest        | Sue        |      |      | 1919   | "     | "   | "    |
| Auerbach      | Nathan     |      |      | 2081   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

|         |         |   |  |      |      |    |      |
|---------|---------|---|--|------|------|----|------|
| Avalone | Raphael |   |  | 1510 | Apr  | 6  | 1917 |
| Avalon  | Samuel  | M |  | 1786 | "    | 11 | "    |
| Aaron   | Max     | P |  | 3297 | June | 5  | "    |
| Avery   | Irwin   | R |  | 3501 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Av      |         |   |  |      |      |    |      |

Av  
Av

|        |       |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|--------|-------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Ader   | Max   |  |  | 1516 | Apr | 7  | 1917 |
| Aderod | Bunny |  |  | 2234 | "   | 20 | "    |

Ay  
Ay

Az

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Austin        | Cornelia   |      |      | 88     | Jan   | 5   | 1917 |
| Auslander     | Mary       |      |      | 1611   | Apr   | 9   | "    |
| Auerbach      | Rosa E.    |      |      | 2081   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Auerbach      | Jennie     |      |      | 2402   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Audo          | Liana      |      |      | 3532   | June  | 18  | "    |
| Austed        | Anna       |      |      | 3535   | "     | "   | "    |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

|         |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|---------|---------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Avalone | Dorothy |  |  | 2725 | May | 17 | 1917 |
| Av      |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Av      |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Av      |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Av      |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |

Av  
Av

|         |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|---------|---------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Azelrod | Dina    |  |  | 380  | Jan | 23 | 1917 |
| Azel    | Anna    |  |  | 1576 | Apr | 7  | "    |
| Azelrod | Sellian |  |  | 1787 | "   | 11 | "    |
| Azelrod | Helen N |  |  | 2693 | May | 15 | "    |

Ayers  
Emma R

Az

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



A

JUL

# DEC

[illegible]

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



# GROOM

## BRIDE

A

JUL

DEC

20  
22  
25

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# BRONX

A diamond-shaped calibration target with a grid of numbers and letters. The numbers 20, 22, and 25 are visible along the left edge, and the letters E, F, and G are visible along the right edge.

# BRONX

[illegible]

20 22

# A

JUL

# DEC

20  
22  
25

1917

# BRONX



20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

# BRONX



A 3x3 grid of black squares. The top row contains three squares with numbers 16, 23, and 25. The middle row contains two squares with numbers 22 and 20. The bottom row is empty.

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

JUL

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X

# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak  
Ak

A

JUL

DEC

1917

BRONX

## BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

JUL

# DEC



Resolution test chart showing the number 20.

# BRONX

[illegible]

Continued next page

20 22 24





**Ar**

# A

JUL

# DEC

20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

7-35489-54Continued next page



A

JUL

# DEC

25 22 20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

FFFFF  
FF  
20 22 25



[illegible]

1917

BRONX

# JUL

# DEC

2.5 2.2 2.0

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Auerbach      | Myer       |     |      | 3751   | June  | 28  | 1917 |
| Auerbach      | Nathan     |     |      | 4165   | July  | 25  | "    |
| Auerbach      | William    |     |      | 4220   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Aurik         | Barmin     |     |      | 6160   | Nov   | 19  | "    |
| Auerbach      | A. Joseph  |     |      | 6273   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Auerbach      | Sam        |     |      | 6389   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

|          |          |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|----------|----------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Austrieh | Samuel M |  |  | 5856 | Oct | 22 | 1917 |
| Av       |          |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Av       |          |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Av       |          |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Av       |          |  |  |      |     |    |      |

Aw  
Aw

|        |        |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|--------|--------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Artell | John S |  |  | 6427 | Nov | 25 | 1917 |
| Ar     |        |  |  |      |     |    |      |

Ay  
Ay

Az

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Auer          | Estelle M  |     |      | 3937   | July  | 4   | 1917 |
| Auer          | "          |     |      | 3976   | "     | "   | "    |
| Aulie         | Anna G.    |     |      | 4374   | Aug   | 23  | "    |
| August        | Sadie      |     |      | 4800   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Austlen       | Carolyn S  |     |      | 5250   | Sept  | 25  | "    |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Au            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

|           |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|-----------|---------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Avagliano | Maria   |  |  | 5998 | Nov | 12 | 1917 |
| Avagliano | Carmina |  |  | 6092 | "   | 14 | "    |
| Avery.    | Ella    |  |  | 6134 | "   | 16 | "    |
| Av        |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Av        |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |

Aw  
Aw

|          |        |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|----------|--------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Achelrod | Gellia |  |  | 6887 | Nov | 27 | 1917 |
| Achelrod | Sophie |  |  | 6893 | "   | "  | "    |

Ay  
Ay

Az

1917

BRONX

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3

B

JAN

JUN

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3

START

B

FILE

1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3

GROOM

BRIDE

1917  
FEB  
18

1917  
FEB  
18

B

JAN

JUN

1917  
FEB  
18

1917

BRONX

1917  
FEB  
18





## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |               | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|---------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME    |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Balargio      | Suzgi         |     |      | 81     | Jan   | 4   | 1911 |
| Bastone       | Pasquale      |     |      | 323    |       | 19  |      |
| Bauman        | Abraham       |     |      | 379    |       | 23  |      |
| Baer          | Samuel        |     |      | 434    |       | 26  |      |
| Bayer         | Henry W       |     |      | 529    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Bader         | Harry         |     |      | 542    |       | 3   |      |
| Baqui         | Giovanni      |     |      | 551    |       |     |      |
| Bacher        | Meyer         |     |      | 628    |       | 7   |      |
| Barone        | Agostino      |     |      | 665    |       | 9   |      |
| Balme         | Paul          |     |      | 697    |       | 13  |      |
| Baron         | James S       |     |      | 702    |       |     |      |
| Backman       | Frank         |     |      | 787    |       | 16  |      |
| Baird         | Robert        |     |      | 788    |       |     |      |
| Banks         | Harry         |     |      | 824    |       | 19  |      |
| Bauer         | August G      |     |      | 876    |       | 21  |      |
| Baquin        | Emmerico      |     |      | 882    |       |     |      |
| Baier         | Isaac         |     |      | 941    |       | 27  |      |
| Barada        | Louis J       |     |      | 1033   | Mar   | 6   |      |
| Bauer         | Max E         |     |      | 1071   |       | 8   |      |
| Barnett       | William R     |     |      | 1076   |       | 9   |      |
| Baker         | Samuel        |     |      | 1086   |       | 10  |      |
| Bauer         | Charles       |     |      | 1116   |       | 12  |      |
| Baehr         | Alexander G   |     |      | 1126   |       | 13  |      |
| Bay           | Henry         |     |      | 1165   |       | 15  |      |
| Barnat        | Louis         |     |      | 1176   |       | 16  |      |
| Barth         | Carl          |     |      | 1222   |       | 20  |      |
| Baldassare    | Adolfo        |     |      | 1249   |       | 21  |      |
| Bao           | Nathan        |     |      | 1343   |       | 28  |      |
| Bachman       | Leo           |     |      | 1478   | Apr   | 4   |      |
| Baumstein     | Hyman         |     |      | 1535   |       | 7   |      |
| Bares         | Frank         |     |      | 1547   |       | 9   |      |
| Barrows       | Samuel        |     |      | 1617   |       |     |      |
| Bauer         | George        |     |      | 1734   |       | 10  |      |
| Bamhart       | John          |     |      | 1754   |       | 10  |      |
| Baer          | Henry         |     |      | 1781   |       | 11  |      |
| Barnett       | Eliza         |     |      | 1817   |       | 11  |      |
| Barrish       | Peter         |     |      | 1969   |       | 14  |      |
| Barnett       | Frank         |     |      | 2071   |       | 16  |      |
| Bartholdi     | John J. Louis |     |      | 2132   |       | 17  |      |
| Barnett       | Abraham       |     |      | 2145   |       | 18  |      |
| Bauer         | Gustav        |     |      | 2172   |       |     |      |
| Baron         | Victor        |     |      | 2257   |       | 21  |      |
| Barnett       | Edward J      |     |      | 2310   |       | 24  |      |
| Barsell       | Daniel        |     |      | 2451   | May   | 1   |      |
| Bauer         | William       |     |      | 2520   |       | 5   |      |
| Barnett       | Douglas WJ    |     |      | 2529   |       |     |      |
| Badner        | Kira          |     |      | 2593   |       | 9   |      |
| Baumgart      | Frederick     |     |      | 2626   |       | 10  |      |
| Barendale     | Howard        |     |      | 2659   |       | 12  |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |        |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|--------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR   |
| Barsha        | Betha      |     |      |        | 5     | Jan | 2 1917 |
| Baker         | Mary       |     |      | 26     |       |     |        |
| Bayne         | Anna       |     |      | 70     |       | 4   |        |
| Basch         | Edith G    |     |      | 139    |       | 9   |        |
| Barbora       | Concell    |     |      | 205    |       | 12  |        |
| Barbone       | Marina     |     |      | 257    |       | 15  |        |
| Barthel       | Martha     |     |      | 355    |       | 22  |        |
| Bayer         | Ethel      |     |      | 361    |       |     |        |
| Bauer         | Josephine  |     |      | 394    |       | 24  |        |
| Batolomeo     | Filomena   |     |      | 432    |       | 25  |        |
| Bader         | Hilda      |     |      | 440    |       | 26  |        |
| Banunaiya     | Wiaromha   |     |      | 447    |       | 26  |        |
| Baranowski    | Alexandra  |     |      | 627    | Feb   | 7   |        |
| Baer          | Isabel     |     |      | 858    |       | 20  |        |
| Baum          | Sena       |     |      | 898    |       | 21  |        |
| Barnett       | Mary G     |     |      | 1125   | Mar   | 13  |        |
| Baron         | Stepie     |     |      | 1129   |       |     |        |
| Batalashy     | Pauline    |     |      | 1252   |       | 24  |        |
| Baum          | Sadie      |     |      | 1285   |       | 26  |        |
| Bartholomeo   | Mary S     |     |      | 1295   |       |     |        |
| Bauer         | Emily M    |     |      | 1380   |       | 29  |        |
| Basilone      | Josephine  |     |      | 1400   |       | 31  |        |
| Bach          | Mathilda   |     |      | 1457   | Apr   | 4   |        |
| Barry         | Julia      |     |      | 1471   | "     | 5   | "      |
| Barosh        | Anna       |     |      | 1511   | "     | 6   | "      |
| Bader         | Bella      |     |      | 1540   |       | 7   |        |
| Bader         | Minnie     |     |      | 1594   |       | 9   |        |
| Bauer         | Martha M   |     |      | 1604   |       |     |        |
| Baker         | Willie     |     |      | 1674   |       |     |        |
| Balletto      | Anastasia  |     |      | 1747   |       | 10  |        |
| Barwood       | Julia      |     |      | 1748   |       |     |        |
| Bauman        | Elizabeth  |     |      | 1764   | "     | "   | "      |
| Baum          | Sena L     |     |      | 1772   | "     | "   | "      |
| Baer          | Mary       |     |      | 1795   | "     | 11  | "      |
| Bauer         | Bessie     |     |      | 1977   |       | 14  |        |
| Balais        | Mary       |     |      | 1979   |       |     |        |
| Bardley       | Anna       |     |      | 2004   | "     | 16  | "      |
| Baron         | Dora       |     |      | 2045   |       |     |        |
| Barndin       | Etta       |     |      | 2118   |       | 17  |        |
| Baker         | Virginia   |     |      | 2367   |       | 27  |        |
| Baccaglioni   | Esther E   |     |      | 2414   |       | 30  |        |
| Baker         | Madeline   |     |      | 2501   | May   | 5   |        |
| Barnett       | Anna       |     |      | 2565   |       | 4   |        |
| Baker         | Lillian B  |     |      | 2568   |       | 8   |        |
| Baltengueig   | Pauline    |     |      | 2593   |       | 9   |        |
| Bales         | Helen L    |     |      | 2604   |       |     |        |
| Barash        | Lillie     |     |      | 2613   |       | 10  |        |
| Barling       | Rosie M    |     |      | 2656   |       | 14  |        |
| Bauer         | Marquet M  |     |      | 2758   | "     | 18  | "      |

Continued next page

1917

BRONX

# B

2 JAN

JUN

OLJIE

1917

# B R O N X

## GROOM

# BRIDE

# B

# JAN

JUN

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

1917

BRONX

[illegible]

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yo

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Mon

9A

YSA

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

4 Ye

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

146

2.

446

[illegible]

C-33480-9

10

1917

# BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bein          | Bert       |     |      | 9      | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Berovitch     | Sevis      |     |      | 26     |       |     |      |
| Benderchewsky | Abraham    |     |      | 106    |       | 6   |      |
| Bell          | John W     |     |      | 113    |       | 8   |      |
| Beckhofer     | Julius     |     |      | 267    |       | 17  |      |
| Begun         | Moris      |     |      | 335    |       | 19  |      |
| Bender        | Harry      |     |      | 364    |       | 22  |      |
| Bergmann      | Sigmund S  |     |      | 433    |       | 25  |      |
| Bernstein     | Max        |     |      | 514    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Berman        | Harry      |     |      | 601    |       | 0   |      |
| Becker        | Clarence   |     |      | 676    |       | 10  |      |
| Bennett       | Fred Geo   |     |      | 690    |       |     |      |
| Bessell       | Sam        |     |      | 748    |       | 15  |      |
| Bernstein     | David S    |     |      | 813    |       | 17  |      |
| Bernstein     | Myron      |     |      | 817    |       |     |      |
| Beckerman     | Robert M   |     |      | 864    |       | 20  |      |
| Becker        | Maxime     |     |      | 904    |       | 24  |      |
| Bennison      | Samuel     |     |      | 907    |       | 27  |      |
| Bennett       | Harold S   |     |      | 1107   | Mar   | 12  |      |
| Beinlich      | Charles    |     |      | 1166   |       | 15  |      |
| Becker        | Harry      |     |      | 1187   |       | 17  |      |
| Becker        | Fred       |     |      | 1338   |       | 28  |      |
| Berovitch     | Joseph     |     |      | 1366   |       | 29  |      |
| Berkman       | Sam        |     |      | 1601   | Apr   | 9   |      |
| Becker        | Abraham    |     |      | 1688   |       |     |      |
| Beattie       | Harry      |     |      | 1698   |       | 10  |      |
| Bergman       | Philip P   |     |      | 1725   |       | 11  |      |
| Bellus        | George B   |     |      | 1784   |       |     |      |
| Bellis        | Abraham    |     |      | 1828   |       | 11  |      |
| Berkublit     | Solomon E  |     |      | 1915   |       | 13  |      |
| Berger        | Harry G    |     |      | 1940   |       | 14  |      |
| Berkman       | Samuel     |     |      | 1945   |       |     |      |
| Bergstedt     | Fred       |     |      | 1988   |       |     |      |
| Beilin        | Sam        |     |      | 2038   |       | 16  |      |
| Becker        | Julius     |     |      | 2078   |       | 17  |      |
| Berzmont      | Eugene P   |     |      | 2080   |       |     |      |
| Becker        | Henry G    |     |      | 2122   |       |     |      |
| Bernstein     | Max        |     |      | 2166   |       | 18  |      |
| Berardi       | Nicola     |     |      | 2173   |       |     |      |
| Bermut        | Kath L     |     |      | 2177   |       |     |      |
| Bedwinck      | Isidor     |     |      | 2304   |       | 23  |      |
| Belmore       | Harry C    |     |      | 2318   |       | 24  |      |
| Berry         | Albert R   |     |      | 2424   |       | 30  |      |
| Berlin        | David A    |     |      | 2467   | May   | 2   |      |
| Bennett       | John W     |     |      | 2514   |       | 4   |      |
| Beacom        | James C    |     |      | 2523   |       | 5   |      |
| Berman        | David      |     |      | 2554   |       | 8   |      |
| Berk          | Harry      |     |      | 2588   |       | 9   |      |
| Bernstein     | Philip     |     |      | 2682   |       | 14  |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Be-howitz     | Noe        |     |      | 105    | Jan   | 6   | 1917 |
| Berkel        | Catharine  |     |      | 226    |       | 18  |      |
| Beck          | Rachel     |     |      | 268    |       | 17  |      |
| Berson        | Sue        |     |      | 375    |       | 23  |      |
| Bely          | Elizabeth  |     |      | 414    |       | 25  |      |
| Bermas        | Estelle    |     |      | 519    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Bergman       | Sena       |     |      | 525    |       | 2   |      |
| Beck          | Eva        |     |      | 635    |       | 8   |      |
| Berger        | Maymie S   |     |      | 662    |       | 9   |      |
| Bernstein     | Reb S      |     |      | 764    |       | 15  |      |
| Bender        | James P    |     |      | 791    |       | 16  |      |
| Beutelschlag  | Joseph     |     |      | 808    |       | 17  |      |
| Bergman       | Frances    |     |      | 908    |       | 24  |      |
| Bergschlag    | Sellman S  |     |      | 918    |       |     |      |
| Bernstein     | Sara       |     |      | 951    |       | 27  |      |
| Berber        | Ethel      |     |      | 957    |       |     |      |
| Berklaqua     | Margherita |     |      | 977    | March | 1   |      |
| Berger        | Minnie     |     |      | 1004   |       | 3   |      |
| Berkstein     | Sittie     |     |      | 1018   |       | 5   |      |
| Berkelman     | Marguerite |     |      | 1114   |       | 12  |      |
| Benton        | Ethel      |     |      | 1116   |       |     |      |
| Becker        | Hennietta  |     |      | 1143   |       | 14  |      |
| Bernstein     | Mae        |     |      | 1157   |       | 15  |      |
| Berger        | Helia      |     |      | 1160   |       |     |      |
| Berger        | Susan      |     |      | 1190   |       | 17  |      |
| Berger        | Russie     |     |      | 1261   |       | 23  |      |
| Bernstein     | Florence   |     |      | 1341   |       | 28  |      |
| Berger        | Bessie     |     |      | 1359   |       | 29  |      |
| Bernstein     | Rose       |     |      | 1363   |       |     |      |
| Bernstein     | Yetta      |     |      | 1422   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Benson        | Mame S     |     |      | 1450   |       | 3   |      |
| Bender        | Christina  |     |      | 1478   |       | 4   |      |
| Beckstein     | Jennie     |     |      | 1483   |       | 5   |      |
| Bernstein     | Suey       |     |      | 1535   |       | 6   |      |
| Bernstein     | Charlotte  |     |      | 1550   |       | 7   |      |
| Berkovitz     | Sophie S   |     |      | 1570   |       |     |      |
| Borman        | Jennie     |     |      | 1633   |       | 9   |      |
| Berman        | Frances    |     |      | 1656   |       | 10  |      |
| Berlinski     | Blanche    |     |      | 1693   |       | 10  |      |
| Berger        | Irving     |     |      | 1697   |       | 10  |      |
| Bedger        | Helba      |     |      | 1730   |       |     |      |
| Beader        | Mary       |     |      | 1880   |       | 22  |      |
| Berger        | Anna       |     |      | 1954   |       | 14  |      |
| Becker        | Clara      |     |      | 1959   |       | 16  |      |
| Beauman       | Effie A    |     |      | 2055   |       |     |      |
| Bernstein     | Leba       |     |      | 2070   |       | 17  |      |
| Belunk        | Jennie     |     |      | 2070   |       |     |      |
| Becker        | Sadie      |     |      | 2115   |       |     |      |
| Berman        | Sadye P    |     |      | 2125   |       |     |      |

Continued next page

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

**FREE**

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# B R O N X

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 15 | 24 | 23 | 22 |
| 14 | 21 | 20 | 19 |
| 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| 9  | 8  | 7  | 6  |

**SURNAME**

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTANA

DAY

**YEAR**

*Be*

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yo

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**Notes:**

Day

Yes

[illegible]

F  
 C  
 I

1917

# B R O N X

13-35400-90





20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

1917

# BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

Continued next page

GIVEN NAME

| VOL. | PAGE |
|------|------|
|------|------|

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|-------|-----|------|
|-------|-----|------|

[illegible]

GIVEN NAME

VOL. 1 PAGE 1

PAGE

NUMBE

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|-------|-----|------|
|-------|-----|------|

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

20  
22  
24  
26  
28  
30  
32  
34  
36  
38  
40  
42  
44  
46  
48  
50  
52  
54  
56  
58  
60  
62  
64  
66  
68  
70  
72  
74  
76  
78  
80  
82  
84  
86  
88  
90  
92  
94  
96  
98  
100

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bryan         | Shadus      |      |      | 57     | Jan   | 5   | 1917 |
| Broschart     | Joe E       |      |      | 60     |       |     |      |
| Brady         | James       |      |      | 83     |       | 4   |      |
| Brown         | Oliver W    |      |      | 92     |       | 5   |      |
| Brown         | William     |      |      | 243    |       | 15  |      |
| Brudney       | Harry       |      |      | 249    |       | 16  |      |
| Brod          | Oswald      |      |      | 253    |       |     |      |
| Brody         | Leilus      |      |      | 261    |       |     |      |
| Brownman      | Louis       |      |      | 451    |       | 27  |      |
| Broskerman    | Alexander   |      |      | 454    |       |     |      |
| Brown         | William     |      |      | 476    |       | 29  |      |
| Brandon       | Stanley     |      |      | 538    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Bryde         | Wesley S    |      |      | 585    |       | 5   |      |
| Brown         | Edwin Q     |      |      | 620    |       | 7   |      |
| Bruder        | Alphonse    |      |      | 661    |       | 9   |      |
| Brenlon       | Sylvester Q |      |      | 666    |       |     |      |
| Braun         | Friedrich S |      |      | 787    |       | 15  |      |
| Brazer        | Adolph      |      |      | 809    |       | 17  |      |
| Brown         | Harry E     |      |      | 834    |       | 19  |      |
| Brooks        | Edmond      |      |      | 954    |       | 27  |      |
| Brubacher     | Willy       |      |      | 1024   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Brown         | Lucy        |      |      | 1093   |       | 10  |      |
| Broderick     | Richard     |      |      | 1146   |       | 15  |      |
| Brody         | Stallert    |      |      | 1171   |       | 16  |      |
| Braunstein    | Harry       |      |      | 1212   |       | 19  |      |
| Bruer         | Friedrich C |      |      | 1223   |       | 20  |      |
| Brennan       | Harry A     |      |      | 1385   |       | 30  |      |
| Brown         | Robert P    |      |      | 1507   | Apr   | 6   |      |
| Broder        | Max         |      |      | 1558   |       | 7   |      |
| Brotsky       | Louis       |      |      | 1584   |       | 9   |      |
| Brotsky       | Morris      |      |      | 1628   |       |     |      |
| Bregman       | Julius      |      |      | 1769   |       | 10  |      |
| Brown         | Franklin R  |      |      | 1784   |       | 10  |      |
| Brown         | William     |      |      | 1803   |       | 11  |      |
| Brown         | William J   |      |      | 1835   |       | 11  |      |
| Bremmer       | William M   |      |      | 1868   |       | 12  |      |
| Brown         | Will        |      |      | 1960   |       | 14  |      |
| Brenneman     | Sam         |      |      | 1978   |       |     |      |
| Brownstein    | Herman      |      |      | 1998   |       | 16  |      |
| Brown         | Sam A       |      |      | 2068   |       |     |      |
| Brunner       | Harry A     |      |      | 2093   |       | 17  |      |
| Breskin       | Benjamin    |      |      | 2115   |       |     |      |
| Brauner       | Simon       |      |      | 2162   |       | 18  |      |
| Braunstein    | Louis       |      |      | 2184   |       | 19  |      |
| Bruck         | Rudolf      |      |      | 2200   |       |     |      |
| Brown         | Walter      |      |      | 2212   |       | 21  |      |
| Brini         | Yuto        |      |      | 2249   |       |     |      |
| Brandt        | Valentin    |      |      | 2340   |       | 26  |      |
| Brownstein    | Sidon       |      |      | 2356   |       | 28  |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Brooklyn      | Mollie      |      |      | 4      | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Brenner       | Jennie      |      |      | 117    |       | 8   |      |
| Brown         | Blanche S   |      |      | 133    |       |     |      |
| Brown         | Edna J      |      |      | 164    |       | 10  |      |
| Brennan       | Ellen V     |      |      | 188    |       | 11  |      |
| Brandman      | Mary        |      |      | 189    |       |     |      |
| Bryan         | Alvaretta   |      |      | 274    |       | 17  |      |
| Bruscino      | Sourette    |      |      | 309    |       | 18  |      |
| Brown         | Agnes       |      |      | 426    |       | 25  |      |
| Brown         | Margaret E  |      |      | 471    |       | 29  |      |
| Bruce         | Emma M      |      |      | 579    | Feb   | 5   |      |
| Bridges       | Elizabeth G |      |      | 687    |       | 8   |      |
| Bram          | Selia       |      |      | 667    |       | 9   |      |
| Brough        | Callie      |      |      | 685    |       | 10  |      |
| Brown         | Esther      |      |      | 708    |       | 13  |      |
| Bruger        | Elfrida     |      |      | 833    |       | 19  |      |
| Bredfeldt     | Olivia      |      |      | 839    |       |     |      |
| Brown         | Frances S   |      |      | 859    |       | 20  |      |
| Braunstein    | Jeanette    |      |      | 911    |       | 24  |      |
| Brandtling    | Gabrielle S |      |      | 1003   | Mar   | 3   |      |
| Brobst        | Jennie      |      |      | 1162   |       | 15  |      |
| Bricke        | Jessie      |      |      | 1167   |       | 15  |      |
| Brunstein     | Hannah      |      |      | 1246   |       | 21  |      |
| Braunstein    | Anna        |      |      | 1389   |       | 30  |      |
| Bruno         | Eleon       |      |      | 1419   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Bromund       | Jane C      |      |      | 1496   |       | 5   |      |
| Browdy        | Jessie      |      |      | 1565   |       | 7   |      |
| Breskin       | Katie       |      |      | 1598   |       | 9   |      |
| Braunstein    | Anita       |      |      | 1607   |       |     |      |
| Breskin       | Ida         |      |      | 1609   |       |     |      |
| Bregman       | Anna        |      |      | 1617   |       |     |      |
| Brown         | Sophie      |      |      | 1630   |       |     |      |
| Brass         | Sophie      |      |      | 1716   |       | 10  |      |
| Brooks        | Mary E      |      |      | 1813   |       | 11  |      |
| Brown         | Max         |      |      | 1842   |       | 11  |      |
| Brandmich     | Mary        |      |      | 1881   |       | 12  |      |
| Brody         | Hannah      |      |      | 1964   |       | 14  |      |
| Brooks        | Elizabeth   |      |      | 2050   |       | 16  |      |
| Braz          | Grace       |      |      | 2062   |       |     |      |
| Brownstein    | Hannah      |      |      | 2099   |       | 17  |      |
| Breland       | Minnie      |      |      | 2102   |       |     |      |
| Brunato       | Rose        |      |      | 2320   |       | 24  |      |
| Bruce         | Dora        |      |      | 2376   |       | 28  |      |
| Brownstein    | Pauline     |      |      | 2419   |       | 30  |      |
| Breslin       | Marquise    |      |      | 2427   |       |     |      |
| Bruce         | Sarah       |      |      | 2465   | May   | 2   |      |
| Brown         | Jennie      |      |      | 2506   |       | 7   |      |
| Breakstone    | Tomie       |      |      | 2520   |       | 11  |      |
| Broderick     | Walter      |      |      | 2587   |       | 9   |      |

Continued next page

1917

BRONX



[illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# B R O N X

FREE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

# B

# JAN

JUN

20 22 25

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# BRONX

# B

7  
**JAN**

# JUN

A 4x4 grid of numbers, rotated 45 degrees clockwise. The numbers are arranged as follows:

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 |    |

1917

# BRONX



[illegible]

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Byck          | Decil      |     |      | 1104   | Mich  | 12  | 1917 |
| Byrne         | Edith V    |     |      | 1784   | Apr   | 11  | -    |
| Byrnes        | Egnes V    |     |      | 2385   |       | 28  | -    |
| Byrne         | Dorothy M  |     |      | 3348   | Jan   | 11  | -    |
| Byrnes        | Mary T     |     |      | 3599   |       | 20  | -    |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

# B

JAN

JUN

FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING, WRITE THE NUMBER OF THE BEST ANSWER IN THE SPACE PROVIDED.

1917

# B R O N X

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Baumgart      | John S.     |      |      | 3446   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Baumgart      | Shas        |      |      | 366    |       | 23  |      |
| Baumgart      | Adam        |      |      | 3671   |       |     |      |
| Bartholdi     | Maurice     |      |      | 3704   |       | 25  |      |
| Barber        | Charles S.  |      |      | 3708   |       |     |      |
| Banks         | Walter P.   |      |      | 3733   |       | 26  |      |
| Barry         | Michael     |      |      | 3737   |       | 27  |      |
| Baugh         | Joseph      |      |      | 382    | July  | 7   |      |
| Baugh         | William     |      |      | 3894   |       | 8   |      |
| Baugh         | Samuel      |      |      | 3920   |       | 7   |      |
| Bassimelli    | Joseph      |      |      | 3958   |       | 10  |      |
| Bachelis      | Isaac S.    |      |      | 4108   |       | 19  |      |
| Baum          | Andrew      |      |      | 4144   |       | 23  |      |
| Baumann       | Jonas       |      |      | 4177   |       | 25  |      |
| Barnett       | Michael     |      |      | 4335   |       | 31  |      |
| Bacchieri     | William A.  |      |      | 4412   | Aug   | 3   |      |
| Bader         | Edward E.   |      |      | 4567   |       | 13  |      |
| Baumbach      | Richard     |      |      | 4578   |       | 14  |      |
| Barry         | Thomas F.   |      |      | 4582   |       |     |      |
| Barigan       | Stanislaw   |      |      | 4637   |       | 17  |      |
| Barn          | Frank J.    |      |      | 4666   |       | 20  |      |
| Bayerle       | Angelo      |      |      | 4709   |       | 22  |      |
| Barthol       | Harry       |      |      | 4712   |       | 23  |      |
| Bartels       | Talo        |      |      | 4808   |       | 28  |      |
| Barr          | Morie       |      |      | 4873   | Sep   | 1   |      |
| Barr          | George      |      |      | 4936   |       | 6   |      |
| Baumgartner   | Harry S.    |      |      | 4945   |       | 7   |      |
| Bartholomew   | Roder       |      |      | 5014   |       | 11  |      |
| Barbella      | Samuel A.   |      |      | 5053   |       | 13  |      |
| Baker         | John W.     |      |      | 5093   |       | 17  |      |
| Banks         | Joseph E.   |      |      | 5125   |       | 20  |      |
| Barber        | Joe F.      |      |      | 5245   |       | 25  |      |
| Barbanera     | Thomas R.   |      |      | 5321   | Oct   | 1   |      |
| Bell          | Benjamin F. |      |      | 5349   |       | 2   |      |
| Bardo         | Mathan      |      |      | 5377   |       | 4   |      |
| Basin         | Joseph      |      |      | 5766   |       | 27  |      |
| Bauer         | Louis       |      |      | 5776   |       | 29  |      |
| Baugh         | Wesley      |      |      | 5823   | Nov   | 5   |      |
| Baugh         | Leo         |      |      | 6016   |       | 12  |      |
| Bader         | Leo         |      |      | 6045   |       | 13  |      |
| Balkunsky     | Simon L.    |      |      | 6135   |       | 16  |      |
| Bart          | Joseph      |      |      | 6194   |       | 19  |      |
| Bartley       | David J.    |      |      | 6245   |       | 20  |      |
| Bartley       | Alexander   |      |      | 6250   |       |     |      |
| Bartley       | Samuel      |      |      | 6363   |       | 26  |      |
| Bartley       | Harry       |      |      | 6410   |       | 27  |      |
| Bartley       | Edgar       |      |      | 6419   |       | 28  |      |
| Bart          | Harry       |      |      | 6472   |       | 30  |      |
| Bart          | Vincent     |      |      | 6476   | Dec   | 1   |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ballaban      | Hannah     |      |      | 3600   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Barr          | Pauline    |      |      | 3726   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 3731   | "     | "   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 3845   | July  | 3   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 3845   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 3845   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4137   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4259   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4321   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4388   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4415   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4415   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4559   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4625   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4753   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4799   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4947   | Sep   | 7   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4981   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4982   | "     |     | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4994   | "     |     | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 4994   | "     |     | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5097   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5121   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5139   | "     | "   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5229   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5240   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5321   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5373   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5375   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5378   | "     | "   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5663   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5674   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5720   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5758   | "     |     | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5802   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5871   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5923   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5970   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 5993   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6087   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6088   | "     |     | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6141   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6302   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6336   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6343   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6585   | Dec   | 7   | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6627   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6629   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Barr          | Edna C.    |      |      | 6681   | "     | 12  | "    |

Continued next page

1917

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

# B

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

FREE 25  
FREE 32  
FREE 22  
FREE 20

B

# JUN

DEC

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X



FFFFE  
FF  
FF  
FF

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

More

DAY

YEA

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yo

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Me

Ba<sup>2+</sup>

Y

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| SURNAME    | GIVEN NAME   | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|            |              |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Berrigan   | William D.   |     |      | 3060   | June  | 23  | 1917 |
| Beshian    | Henry        |     |      | 3748   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Beck       | Joseph John  |     |      | 3799   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Beck       | Bernie       |     |      | 3819   | July  | 5   | "    |
| Beck       | William Cpl  |     |      | 3848   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Beck       | Harry        |     |      | 3861   | July  | 3   | "    |
| Becker     | James        |     |      | 3900   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Becker     | Albert       |     |      | 3910   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Berganfeld | Benjamin     |     |      | 4124   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Bergin     | Henry A      |     |      | 4136   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Berkman    | John         |     |      | 4170   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Berkman    | Sam          |     |      | 4228   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Berkman    | Abraham      |     |      | 4218   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Berkman    | Manfred      |     |      | 4300   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Berkman    | Charles S    |     |      | 4461   | Aug   | 6   | "    |
| Becker     | Alfred       |     |      | 4467   | "     | "   | "    |
| Beck       | John J       |     |      | 4575   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Bettinger  | Harry        |     |      | 4651   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Beck       | David R.     |     |      | 4678   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Beck       | James W      |     |      | 4766   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Beck       | Chas B       |     |      | 4879   | Sep   | 14  | "    |
| Berman     | Maxime       |     |      | 4892   | "     | "   | "    |
| Bernot     | Charles      |     |      | 4896   | "     | "   | "    |
| Bentley    | William P.   |     |      | 4938   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Bernstein  | Murray       |     |      | 4942   | "     | "   | "    |
| Bergin     | Isidore      |     |      | 4963   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Berkowitz  | John         |     |      | 5124   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Bernardini | Alfredo      |     |      | 5170   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Becker     | Richard      |     |      | 5340   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| Berkman    | Isidore      |     |      | 5358   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Beckhold   | Ernest       |     |      | 5417   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Beck       | Sam M.       |     |      | 5430   | "     | "   | "    |
| Becker     | Samson V.    |     |      | 5432   | "     | "   | "    |
| Beck       | Erving       |     |      | 5458   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Beck       | Arthur G.    |     |      | 5485   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Berkman    | Isidore      |     |      | 5535   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Berkman    | Stephan      |     |      | 5563   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Berkman    | Abraham      |     |      | 5568   | "     | "   | "    |
| Berkman    | Samuel       |     |      | 5640   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Berkman    | Benny        |     |      | 5669   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Berkman    | Joseph       |     |      | 5689   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Berkman    | Joseph C.    |     |      | 5899   | Nov   | 5   | "    |
| Berkman    | Joseph       |     |      | 5957   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Berkman    | Alman        |     |      | 6001   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Berkman    | William H.   |     |      | 6027   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Beck       | Andrew       |     |      | 6074   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Berkman    | Isidore      |     |      | 6179   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Berkman    | Nathaniel S. |     |      | 6200   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Berkman    | Harry        |     |      | 6340   | "     | 24  | "    |

11-3540-20

| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|         |            |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Behn    | Martha     |     |      | 3446   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Berger  | Sarah      |     |      | 3668   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Berkman | Sellian A  |     |      | 3648   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Berkman | Grace      |     |      | 3699   | "     | "   | "    |
| Belko   | Waltering  |     |      | 3763   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Berg    | Sophie     |     |      | 3837   | July  | 3   | "    |
| Bert    | Rose       |     |      | 3840   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Berger  | Anna       |     |      | 3861   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Bergman | Gracie     |     |      | 3869   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Becker  | James      |     |      | 3944   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Berkman | Maris      |     |      | 3969   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Berkman | Sellian    |     |      | 4159   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Berkman | Minnie     |     |      | 4164   | "     | "   | "    |
| Berkman | Charlotte  |     |      | 4191   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Berkman | Isidore    |     |      | 4225   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Berkman | Hannah     |     |      | 4243   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Berkman | Sarah      |     |      | 4255   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Berry   | Susan      |     |      | 4274   | "     | "   | "    |
| Berkman | Betty      |     |      | 4312   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Berkman | Anna       |     |      | 4315   | "     | "   | "    |
| Becker  | Louis M.   |     |      | 4354   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Berkman | Amie       |     |      | 4389   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Berkman | Wesley     |     |      | 4482   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Berkman | Birdie     |     |      | 4534   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Behn    | Anna       |     |      | 4603   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Berg    | Matilda    |     |      | 4691   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Berkman | Ella       |     |      | 4723   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Berkman | Dora       |     |      | 4744   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Berkman | Joan       |     |      | 4845   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Berkman | Miriam     |     |      | 4871   | Sep   | 1   | "    |
| Berkman | Betty      |     |      | 4880   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Berkman | Gertrude   |     |      | 4886   | "     | "   | "    |
| Berkman | Mary E.    |     |      | 5005   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Berkman | Charlotte  |     |      | 5019   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Bell    | Caroline   |     |      | 5027   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Berkman | Mary       |     |      | 5091   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Berkman | Bertha     |     |      | 5122   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Berkman | Ruth W.    |     |      | 5167   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Berkman | Bertha     |     |      | 5186   | "     | "   | "    |
| Berkman | Rose       |     |      | 5191   | "     | "   | "    |
| Berkman | Ruth       |     |      | 5324   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Berkman | Maudie     |     |      | 5412   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Berkman | Anna       |     |      | 5428   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Berkman | Helen M.   |     |      | 5548   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Berkman | Lillie     |     |      | 5765   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Berkman | Mary       |     |      | 5813   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Berkman | Anna       |     |      | 5863   | Nov   | 2   | "    |
| Berkman | Edith S.   |     |      | 5869   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Berkman | Minnie     |     |      | 5978   | "     | 10  | "    |

Continued next page

1917

BRONX

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 15 | 12 | 23 |    |
| 14 | 13 | 22 | 20 |
| 11 | 10 | 9  | 16 |
| 8  | 7  | 6  | 5  |

20  
22  
24  
26  
28  
30  
32  
34  
36  
38  
40  
42  
44  
46  
48  
50  
52  
54  
56  
58  
60  
62  
64  
66  
68  
70  
72  
74  
76  
78  
80  
82  
84  
86  
88  
90  
92  
94  
96  
98  
100

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 9 | 5 | 4 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 |

Continued next page

12-35493-90

A close-up photograph of the edge of a film strip. The sprocket holes are visible, and the numbers 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, and 30 are printed next to them.

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

## News

DAY

YEAH

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

## News

DAY

YEAH

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yes

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**Notes**

Day

Yes

*Be*

OLJ

1917

# BRONX

13-35480-90



|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 10 | 12 | 13 |
| 11 | 14 | 15 |
| 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 |    |    |

14-35489-90

*Bj*

1917

# BRONX

25 22 20

# JUN

# DEC

FFEEEE  
EE  
EE  
EE  
EE

# B

# JUN

DEC

1917

# B R O N X

FREEE  
E<sub>20</sub> E<sub>22</sub> E<sub>24</sub>

# B

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X

Continued next page

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

1917

# BRONX

4  
 16  
 28  
 33  
 34  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 5



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Breitenstein  | Joseph      |      |      | 3506   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Brekin        | Paul        |      |      | 3615   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Bregan        | William A   |      |      | 3903   | July  | 6   | "    |
| Brinkmann     | Henry       |      |      | 4037   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Briggs        | Willie      |      |      | 4071   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Brakshaw Jr   | John        |      |      | 4071   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Brennan       | James       |      |      | 4097   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Brandt        | Edith       |      |      | 4347   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Branstem      | Philip      |      |      | 4387   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Briggs        | Cornelius   |      |      | 4419   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Brosie        | Francis M   |      |      | 4513   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Bruce         | Joseph      |      |      | 4522   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brodyak       | Federick E  |      |      | 4525   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brown         | John        |      |      | 4548   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Browning      | Henry       |      |      | 4708   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Bradnickel    | George      |      |      | 4714   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Braithwaite   | Samuel      |      |      | 4776   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Brill         | Sam         |      |      | 4796   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Bralone       | Gaspare     |      |      | 4888   | Sep   | 4   | "    |
| Brandt        | Richard     |      |      | 5711   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Braken        | John W      |      |      | 5089   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Brotsky       | Thomas      |      |      | 5253   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Breit         | Max         |      |      | 5406   | Oct   | 5   | "    |
| Brandt        | Harry R     |      |      | 5435   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Breathstone   | Samuel      |      |      | 5445   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brown         | Abraham     |      |      | 5494   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Brownstein    | Morris      |      |      | 5576   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Breunich      | John T W    |      |      | 5629   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Browne        | John        |      |      | 5643   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brown         | Walter E Jr |      |      | 5703   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Browning      | Robert W    |      |      | 5784   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Brimdley      | Charles M.  |      |      | 5971   | Nov   | 9   | "    |
| Brown         | Alexander   |      |      | 6000   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Brown         | Maxwell     |      |      | 6091   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Brown         | William     |      |      | 6169   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Brown         | Charles     |      |      | 6267   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Brogan        | Joseph M.   |      |      | 6309   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Bronche       | Henry       |      |      | 6348   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Bruce         | Clarence M  |      |      | 6384   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Brandspiegel  | Adolph      |      |      | 6416   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Brumbag       | Ivor        |      |      | 6452   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Brumby        | Victor W.   |      |      | 6508   | Dec   | 3   | "    |
| Brice         | John P.     |      |      | 6510   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brown         | Arthur W    |      |      | 6565   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Brodlit       | John        |      |      | 6584   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Brunner       | Jack        |      |      | 6735   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Brandt        | Howard E    |      |      | 6892   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Brown         | Joseph E    |      |      | 6900   | "     | "   | "    |
| Briggi        | Vito        |      |      | 6919   | "     | 27  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Brancato      | Minnie       |      |      | 3623   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Brosin        | Mary A       |      |      | 3650   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Brannigan     | Helen E      |      |      | 3716   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Brabin        | Myrtle S     |      |      | 3760   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Brady         | Ellen M      |      |      | 3948   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Brandt        | Marionette   |      |      | 3948   | July  | 3   | "    |
| Brosowski     | Marion       |      |      | 3948   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Braden        | Marion V     |      |      | 4011   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Brown         | Oliver       |      |      | 4041   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Brosie        | Marionette M |      |      | 4061   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Bradley       | Larena       |      |      | 4110   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Brennan       | Mary         |      |      | 4140   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Brunner       | Emma         |      |      | 4174   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Brunner       | Georgette M  |      |      | 4183   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brechin       | Lucy E       |      |      | 4222   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Bresner       | Nettie       |      |      | 4236   | "     | "   | "    |
| Bregman       | Gassie       |      |      | 4227   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Brown         | Frances      |      |      | 4381   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Bradshaw      | James E      |      |      | 4488   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Brown         | Estelle      |      |      | 4544   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Bradt         | Helen A      |      |      | 4598   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Brooks        | Daisy        |      |      | 4722   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Brolman       | Rose         |      |      | 4747   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Bragin        | Gertrude     |      |      | 4806   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Brose         | Marie P      |      |      | 4827   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Bradshaw      | Anna         |      |      | 4836   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Brooke        | Edna M.      |      |      | 4931   | Sept  | 7   | "    |
| Brill         | Myabel       |      |      | 4982   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Bruce         | Ray          |      |      | 4989   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brett         | Maria H      |      |      | 5004   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Brown         | Marion       |      |      | 5096   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Brucciani     | Emilia       |      |      | 5170   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Bruce         | Louise       |      |      | 5174   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brocher       | Myabel E     |      |      | 5359   | Oct   | 3   | "    |
| Brown         | Ray          |      |      | 5406   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Breinin       | Betha        |      |      | 5498   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Bruder        | Mark         |      |      | 5579   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Brande        | Emma         |      |      | 5581   | "     | "   | "    |
| Braz          | Elizabeth    |      |      | 5610   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Brown         | Sarah        |      |      | 5692   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Brenner       | Nettie       |      |      | 5694   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brown         | Elva E       |      |      | 5701   | "     | "   | "    |
| Brander       | Marion       |      |      | 5726   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Brennan       | Joseph       |      |      | 5788   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Brandt        | Ella         |      |      | 5990   | Nov   | 10  | "    |
| Brinkworth    | Harriet M    |      |      | 6024   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Brinkman      | Bella        |      |      | 6096   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Brandenburg   | Harriet      |      |      | 6150   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Brotsky       | Francis      |      |      | 6193   | "     | 19  | "    |

Continued next page

1917

BRONX

23 22 20

[illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# BRONX

20  
22  
24  
26  
28  
30  
32  
34  
36  
38  
40  
42  
44  
46  
48  
50  
52  
54  
56  
58  
60  
62  
64  
66  
68  
70  
72  
74  
76  
78  
80  
82  
84  
86  
88  
90  
92  
94  
96  
98  
100

20 22 22 22

[illegible][illegible]

# BRONX

2.0  
2.2  
2.4  
2.6  
2.8  
3.0  
3.2  
3.4  
3.6  
3.8  
4.0  
4.2  
4.4  
4.6  
4.8  
5.0  
5.2  
5.4  
5.6  
5.8  
6.0  
6.2  
6.4  
6.6  
6.8  
7.0  
7.2  
7.4  
7.6  
7.8  
8.0  
8.2  
8.4  
8.6  
8.8  
9.0  
9.2  
9.4  
9.6  
9.8  
10.0





# B

# JUN

# DEC

2.1  
2.2  
2.3  
2.4  
2.5  
2.6  
2.7  
2.8  
2.9  
2.10  
2.11  
2.12  
2.13  
2.14  
2.15  
2.16  
2.17  
2.18  
2.19  
2.20  
2.21  
2.22  
2.23  
2.24  
2.25  
2.26  
2.27  
2.28  
2.29  
2.30  
2.31  
2.32  
2.33  
2.34  
2.35  
2.36  
2.37  
2.38  
2.39  
2.40  
2.41  
2.42  
2.43  
2.44  
2.45  
2.46  
2.47  
2.48  
2.49  
2.50  
2.51  
2.52  
2.53  
2.54  
2.55  
2.56  
2.57  
2.58  
2.59  
2.60  
2.61  
2.62  
2.63  
2.64  
2.65  
2.66  
2.67  
2.68  
2.69  
2.70  
2.71  
2.72  
2.73  
2.74  
2.75  
2.76  
2.77  
2.78  
2.79  
2.80  
2.81  
2.82  
2.83  
2.84  
2.85  
2.86  
2.87  
2.88  
2.89  
2.90  
2.91  
2.92  
2.93  
2.94  
2.95  
2.96  
2.97  
2.98  
2.99  
3.00  
3.01  
3.02  
3.03  
3.04  
3.05  
3.06  
3.07  
3.08  
3.09  
3.10  
3.11  
3.12  
3.13  
3.14  
3.15  
3.16  
3.17  
3.18  
3.19  
3.20  
3.21  
3.22  
3.23  
3.24  
3.25  
3.26  
3.27  
3.28  
3.29  
3.30  
3.31  
3.32  
3.33  
3.34  
3.35  
3.36  
3.37  
3.38  
3.39  
3.40  
3.41  
3.42  
3.43  
3.44  
3.45  
3.46  
3.47  
3.48  
3.49  
3.50  
3.51  
3.52  
3.53  
3.54  
3.55  
3.56  
3.57  
3.58  
3.59  
3.60  
3.61  
3.62  
3.63  
3.64  
3.65  
3.66  
3.67  
3.68  
3.69  
3.70  
3.71  
3.72  
3.73  
3.74  
3.75  
3.76  
3.77  
3.78  
3.79  
3.80  
3.81  
3.82  
3.83  
3.84  
3.85  
3.86  
3.87  
3.88  
3.89  
3.90  
3.91  
3.92  
3.93  
3.94  
3.95  
3.96  
3.97  
3.98  
3.99  
4.00  
4.01  
4.02  
4.03  
4.04  
4.05  
4.06  
4.07  
4.08  
4.09  
4.10  
4.11  
4.12  
4.13  
4.14  
4.15  
4.16  
4.17  
4.18  
4.19  
4.20  
4.21  
4.22  
4.23  
4.24  
4.25  
4.26  
4.27  
4.28  
4.29  
4.30  
4.31  
4.32  
4.33  
4.34  
4.35  
4.36  
4.37  
4.38  
4.39  
4.40  
4.41  
4.42  
4.43  
4.44  
4.45  
4.46  
4.47  
4.48  
4.49  
4.50  
4.51  
4.52  
4.53  
4.54  
4.55  
4.56  
4.57  
4.58  
4.59  
4.60  
4.61  
4.62  
4.63  
4.64  
4.65  
4.66  
4.67  
4.68  
4.69  
4.70  
4.71  
4.72  
4.73  
4.74  
4.75  
4.76  
4.77  
4.78  
4.79  
4.80  
4.81  
4.82  
4.83  
4.84  
4.85  
4.86  
4.87  
4.88  
4.89  
4.90  
4.91  
4.92  
4.93  
4.94  
4.95  
4.96  
4.97  
4.98  
4.99  
5.00  
5.01  
5.02  
5.03  
5.04  
5.05  
5.06  
5.07  
5.08  
5.09  
5.10  
5.11  
5.12  
5.13  
5.14  
5.15  
5.16  
5.17  
5.18  
5.19  
5.20  
5.21  
5.22  
5.23  
5.24  
5.25  
5.26  
5.27  
5.28  
5.29  
5.30  
5.31  
5.32  
5.33  
5.34  
5.35  
5.36  
5.37  
5.38  
5.39  
5.40  
5.41  
5.42  
5.43  
5.44  
5.45  
5.46  
5.47  
5.48  
5.49  
5.50  
5.51  
5.52  
5.53  
5.54  
5.55  
5.56  
5.57  
5.58  
5.59  
5.60  
5.61  
5.62  
5.63  
5.64  
5.65  
5.66  
5.67  
5.68  
5.69  
5.70  
5.71  
5.72  
5.73  
5.74  
5.75  
5.76  
5.77  
5.78  
5.79  
5.80  
5.81  
5.82  
5.83  
5.84  
5.85  
5.86  
5.87  
5.88  
5.89  
5.90  
5.91  
5.92  
5.93  
5.94  
5.95  
5.96  
5.97  
5.98  
5.99  
6.00  
6.01  
6.02  
6.03  
6.04  
6.05  
6.06  
6.07  
6.08  
6.09  
6.10  
6.11  
6.12  
6.13  
6.14  
6.15  
6.16  
6.17  
6.18  
6.19  
6.20  
6.21  
6.22  
6.23  
6.24  
6.25  
6.26  
6.27  
6.28  
6.29  
6.30  
6.31  
6.32  
6.33  
6.34  
6.35  
6.36  
6.37  
6.38  
6.39  
6.40  
6.41  
6.42  
6.43  
6.44  
6.45  
6.46  
6.47  
6.48  
6.49  
6.50  
6.51  
6.52  
6.53  
6.54  
6.55  
6.56  
6.57  
6.58  
6.59  
6.60  
6.61  
6.62  
6.63  
6.64  
6.65  
6.66  
6.67  
6.68  
6.69  
6.70  
6.71  
6.72  
6.73  
6.74  
6.75  
6.76  
6.77  
6.78  
6.79  
6.80  
6.81  
6.82  
6.83  
6.84  
6.85  
6.86  
6.87  
6.88  
6.89  
6.90  
6.91  
6.92  
6.93  
6.94  
6.95  
6.96  
6.97  
6.98  
6.99  
7.00  
7.01  
7.02  
7.03  
7.04  
7.05  
7.06  
7.07  
7.08  
7.09  
7.10  
7.11  
7.12  
7.13  
7.14  
7.15  
7.16  
7.17  
7.18  
7.19  
7.20  
7.21  
7.22  
7.23  
7.24  
7.25  
7.26  
7.27  
7.28  
7.29  
7.30  
7.31  
7.32  
7.33  
7.34  
7.35  
7.36  
7.37  
7.38  
7.39  
7.40  
7.41  
7.42  
7.43  
7.44  
7.45  
7.46  
7.47  
7.48  
7.49  
7.50  
7.51  
7.52  
7.53  
7.54  
7.55  
7.56  
7.57  
7.58  
7.59  
7.60  
7.61  
7.62  
7.63  
7.64  
7.65  
7.66  
7.67  
7.68  
7.69  
7.70  
7.71  
7.72  
7.73  
7.74  
7.75  
7.76  
7.77  
7.78  
7.79  
7.80  
7.81  
7.82  
7.83  
7.84  
7.85  
7.86  
7.87  
7.88  
7.89  
7.90  
7.91  
7.92  
7.93  
7.94  
7.95  
7.96  
7.97  
7.98  
7.99  
8.00  
8.01  
8.02  
8.03  
8.04  
8.05  
8.06  
8.07  
8.08  
8.09  
8.10  
8.11  
8.12  
8.13  
8.14  
8.15  
8.16  
8.17  
8.18  
8.19  
8.20  
8.21  
8.22  
8.23  
8.24  
8.25  
8.26  
8.27  
8.28  
8.29  
8.30  
8.31  
8.32  
8.33  
8.34  
8.35  
8.36  
8.37  
8.38  
8.39  
8.40  
8.41  
8.42  
8.43  
8.44  
8.45  
8.46  
8.47  
8.48  
8.49  
8.50  
8.51  
8.52  
8.53  
8.54  
8.55  
8.56  
8.57  
8.58  
8.59  
8.60  
8.61  
8.62  
8.63  
8.64  
8.65  
8.66  
8.67  
8.68  
8.69  
8.70  
8.71  
8.72  
8.73  
8.74  
8.75  
8.76  
8.77  
8.78  
8.79  
8.80  
8.81  
8.82  
8.83  
8.84

[illegible][illegible]

1917

BRONX

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1917  
FREE  
FEE

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Byrnes        | Walter K.  |     |      | 5506   | Oct   | 12  | 1917 |
| Byron         | John       |     |      | 6557   | Dec   | 6   |      |
| Byrne         | William J. |     |      | 6945   |       | 29  |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Byloff        | Fannie     |     |      | 4483   | Aug   | 7   | 1917 |
| Byron         | Eva M.     |     |      | 4697   |       | 31  |      |
| Byrne         | May L.     |     |      | 5343   | Oct   | 2   |      |
| Bymes         | Emma M.    |     |      | 5624   |       | 19  |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| By            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

1917  
FREE  
FEE

1917

BRONX

1917  
FREE  
FEE

1917  
FREE  
FEE

B

JUN

DEC

12 12 12  
33 33 33  
33 33 33

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12  
33 33 33  
33 33 33

C

JAN

JUN

12 12 12  
33 33 33  
33 33 33



1917

BRONX

12 12 12  
33 33 33  
33 33 33

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM  |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|----------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME        | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Capobianco     | Matteo     |      |      | 166    | Jan   | 10  | 1917 |
| Capriello      | Fabio      |      |      | 215    |       | 13  |      |
| Cartiglia      | Roberto S. |      |      | 352    |       | 20  |      |
| Caso           | Harold B.  |      |      | 426    |       | 25  |      |
| Calamai        | Selestino  |      |      | 513    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Casper         | Harry      |      |      | 565    |       | 5   |      |
| Campini        | Domenico   |      |      | 572    |       |     |      |
| Carbotta       | Quintino   |      |      | 581    |       |     |      |
| Caracci        | John P.    |      |      | 700    |       | 15  |      |
| Carroll        | William    |      |      | 724    |       |     |      |
| Cadigan        | George H.  |      |      | 936    |       | 26  |      |
| Calmon         | Arthur J.  |      |      | 1035   | Mar   | 6   |      |
| Calci          | Domenico   |      |      | 1065   |       | 8   |      |
| Castiglia      | Rocco      |      |      | 1150   |       | 15  |      |
| Caruso         | Luigi      |      |      | 1202   |       | 19  |      |
| Carson         | William A. |      |      | 1325   |       | 27  |      |
| Callara        | Vincent    |      |      | 1367   |       | 29  |      |
| Campuso        | Sam A.     |      |      | 1416   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Carty          | John J.    |      |      | 1473   |       | 4   |      |
| Castellini     | Giuseppe   |      |      | 1542   |       | 7   |      |
| Carlsfeld      | Edmund W.  |      |      | 1571   |       |     |      |
| Callaghan      | Schuyler   |      |      | 1606   |       | 9   |      |
| Carlini        | William    |      |      | 1607   |       |     |      |
| Camardella     | Frank      |      |      | 1761   |       | 10  |      |
| Calvo          | Sebastiano |      |      | 1713   |       |     |      |
| Cash           | Albert     |      |      | 1937   |       | 13  |      |
| Cannon         | Paul G.    |      |      | 2003   |       | 16  |      |
| Cuccillo       | Michael    |      |      | 2076   |       |     |      |
| Carlini        | Louis      |      |      | 2046   |       |     |      |
| Cassella       | Luigi      |      |      | 2065   |       |     |      |
| Carroll        | Joseph P.  |      |      | 2101   |       | 17  |      |
| Carman         | Cliver     |      |      | 2108   |       |     |      |
| Cassell        | Charles S. |      |      | 2169   |       | 18  |      |
| Castellone     | Thomas J.  |      |      | 2198   |       | 19  |      |
| Carff.         | Martin     |      |      | 2222   |       |     |      |
| Carly          | John W.    |      |      | 2251   |       | 20  |      |
| Calbi          | Giuseppe   |      |      | 2266   |       | 21  |      |
| Cassone        | Francesco  |      |      | 2285   |       | 23  |      |
| Carpo          | Michael    |      |      | 2482   | May   | 2   |      |
| Casalino       | Vito       |      |      | 2502   |       | 3   |      |
| Carry          | William J. |      |      | 2745   |       | 17  |      |
| Carry          | Philip     |      |      | 2768   |       | 19  |      |
| Cassidy        | Joseph M.  |      |      | 2839   |       | 22  |      |
| Cahn           | Leo        |      |      | 2871   |       | 24  |      |
| Callahan       | Patrick    |      |      | 2957   |       | 28  |      |
| Campagnoli     | Angelo     |      |      | 2974   |       | 34  |      |
| Caputo         | Addone     |      |      | 2999   |       | 29  |      |
| Carlson        | Carl C.    |      |      | 3027   |       | 31  |      |
| Canales        | Gregory    |      |      | 3029   |       |     |      |
| Canales        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canavan        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canterbury     |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canney         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Calandrella    |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carrier        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cazzano        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carbula        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carber         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Caprale        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canmarozzo     |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carroll        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cassan         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlen         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Camporiello    |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Calbi          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Camp           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Camardella     |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canter         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canavan        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Castrogiovanni |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carroll        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlson        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carson         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Calo           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Campbell       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carroll        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Caputo         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlebach      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canavan        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carota         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carroll        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Capitano       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carbone        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Calante        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carascen       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Campbell       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Campbell       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Caruso         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cavem          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Calabro        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Calamere       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlucci       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carr           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Call           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Canmar         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlson        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlson        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carry          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Alida          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Alia           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Adahy          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Mary M.        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Raffaella      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rose           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Julia          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Nataliya       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlina E.     |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rose           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Maria          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Helen          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pauline        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rebecca        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Carlson        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sabella        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sophia         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Matthias S.    |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Lucas          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ann            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Mary G.        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Flourence      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Helen          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| William        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Marion J.      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Flourence      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rosina         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ann L.         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Dora           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Blanche E.     |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Francesca      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Antonia        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Margaret J.    |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Josephine      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rosa           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sabella        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Elisabetta     |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jennie         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Lidia          |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Adelina        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Olga E.        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Childi         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Domenica       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sillian        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Irma E.        |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eva C.         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Winifred       |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Emma           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ann M. J.      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ann M.         |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX



# GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# B R O N X

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

C

JAN

# JUN

20 22 25

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 22 | 23 |
| 1  | 2  | 3  |
| 4  | 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  | 9  |

**F F F F F F**

**F F F**

**F F**

**F**

N  
L  
I  
H  
E

# B R O N X



C

**JAN**

JUN

# GROOM

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page



FFFFE  
EE E  
EE E  
E E

1917

BRONX

Close-up of a portion of a 40k lottery ticket showing a 3x3 grid of numbers. The numbers are: 29, 24, 28, 25, 22, 20. The word 'VIERE' is partially visible at the top.

[illegible]

C

JAN

JUN

# GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

Continued next page

FFFFE 24  
E 22  
E 22  
20

1917

# BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

20 22

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

C

# JAN

JUN

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Conway        | James      |      |      | 36     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Cohen         | William    |      |      | 47     |       | 3   |      |
| Cotton        | Robert R   |      |      | 98     |       | 5   |      |
| Cohen         | David      |      |      | 108    |       | 6   |      |
| Cooper        | Isidore    |      |      | 114    |       | 8   |      |
| Coleman       | Abraham    |      |      | 139    |       | 9   |      |
| Cohen         | Samuel     |      |      | 193    |       | 12  |      |
| Cohen         | Samuel     |      |      | 231    |       | 15  |      |
| Comacchio     | Alberto    |      |      | 236    |       |     |      |
| Cohen         | Moses D    |      |      | 536    |       | 19  |      |
| Cohen         | Abraham    |      |      | 549    |       | 20  |      |
| Cohen         | Harry      |      |      | 361    |       | 22  |      |
| Cohen         | Sonia      |      |      | 393    |       | 24  |      |
| Conway        | John Joe   |      |      | 488    |       | 30  |      |
| Cohen         | Adolph     |      |      | 509    |       | 31  |      |
| Cohen         | Henry G    |      |      | 628    | Feb   | 8   |      |
| Colonna       | Francisco  |      |      | 695    |       | 10  |      |
| Cochini       | Barlo      |      |      | 879    |       | 21  |      |
| Cohen         | Elia       |      |      | 913    |       | 24  |      |
| Cohen         | Sonia      |      |      | 933    |       | 26  |      |
| Continu       | Giusseppe  |      |      | 1015   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Corless       | Edward     |      |      | 1037   |       | 6   |      |
| Cohen         | Robert     |      |      | 1056   |       | 7   |      |
| Cohen         | Julius     |      |      | 1154   |       | 14  |      |
| Cohen         | Louis      |      |      | 1157   |       |     |      |
| Corrasi       | Bruno      |      |      | 1145   |       | 15  |      |
| Conradson     | Alphonse   |      |      | 1162   |       |     |      |
| Conroy        | Peter      |      |      | 1217   |       | 20  |      |
| Cohen         | Jack       |      |      | 1224   |       |     |      |
| Cohen         | Samson     |      |      | 1276   |       | 24  |      |
| Cohen         | Philip     |      |      | 1310   |       | 26  |      |
| Cohen         | Sammy      |      |      | 1356   |       | 29  |      |
| Cordova       | Arthur     |      |      | 1415   | April | 2   |      |
| Cowley        | Willard    |      |      | 1434   |       | 3   |      |
| Cooper        | Robert     |      |      | 1439   |       |     |      |
| Corzavelli    | Vincenzo   |      |      | 1455   |       | 5   |      |
| Corbo         | James      |      |      | 1512   |       | 6   |      |
| Coleman       | Charles    |      |      | 1521   |       |     |      |
| Conlan        | Robert     |      |      | 1599   |       |     |      |
| Cohen         | Jack M     |      |      | 1578   |       | 9   |      |
| Cohen         | Charles    |      |      | 1581   |       | 9   |      |
| Cohen         | Alfred     |      |      | 1582   |       |     |      |
| Cohen         | Isidore    |      |      | 1718   |       | 10  |      |
| Condrow       | Edward J   |      |      | 1771   |       | 10  |      |
| Cahn          | Sam J      |      |      | 1816   |       | 11  |      |
| Cohen         | Mark       |      |      | 1852   |       | 12  |      |
| Corbett       | David H    |      |      | 1904   |       |     |      |
| Calosso       | Joseph     |      |      | 2091   |       | 17  |      |
| Cohen         | Maxwell    |      |      | 2134   |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Counsell      | Emageline M  |      |      | 15     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Connelly      | Julia        |      |      | 25     |       |     |      |
| Cohen         | Dora         |      |      | 29     |       |     |      |
| Corbett       | Wilhelmina M |      |      | 129    |       | 8   |      |
| Connelly      | Margaret     |      |      | 192    |       | 12  |      |
| Cohen         | Pauline      |      |      | 231    |       | 15  |      |
| Corte         | Rose A       |      |      | 302    |       | 18  |      |
| Cohen         | Fannie       |      |      | 360    |       | 22  |      |
| Callum        | Rose         |      |      | 365    |       |     |      |
| Corcoran      | Mary G       |      |      | 467    |       | 29  |      |
| Collins       | Mary V       |      |      | 475    |       |     |      |
| Connors       | Emily        |      |      | 489    |       | 30  |      |
| Cooley        | Mary W       |      |      | 491    |       |     |      |
| Connelly      | Calvin F     |      |      | 518    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Cohen         | Bessie       |      |      | 533    |       | 2   |      |
| Cohen         | Charles      |      |      | 557    |       | 5   |      |
| Corn          | Jessie J     |      |      | 584    |       |     |      |
| Compton       | Alta J       |      |      | 609    |       | 6   |      |
| Cochran       | Madeline M   |      |      | 621    |       | 7   |      |
| Corrigan      | Angelina     |      |      | 665    |       | 9   |      |
| Cohen         | Anna         |      |      | 688    |       | 10  |      |
| Cohen         | William E    |      |      | 910    |       | 24  |      |
| Connolly      | Eugenia      |      |      | 1021   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Cohen         | Collynn      |      |      | 1061   |       | 8   |      |
| Connors       | Ellen S      |      |      | 1165   |       | 15  |      |
| Corte         | Annina       |      |      | 1182   |       | 17  |      |
| Cohen         | Rose         |      |      | 1254   |       | 22  |      |
| Cohen         | Bella        |      |      | 1270   |       | 23  |      |
| Cooper        | Jessie       |      |      | 1275   |       |     |      |
| Costello      | Raffaella    |      |      | 1291   |       | 26  |      |
| Corti         | Emilia M     |      |      | 1292   |       |     |      |
| Cox           | Martha       |      |      | 1362   |       | 29  |      |
| Cohen         | Olga         |      |      | 1366   |       | 30  |      |
| Conway        | Mary F       |      |      | 1391   |       |     |      |
| Collins       | Calvin A     |      |      | 1474   | April | 4   |      |
| Cohen         | Mollie       |      |      | 1560   |       | 7   |      |
| Cohen         | Sadie        |      |      | 1573   |       |     |      |
| Conforti      | Rosina       |      |      | 1635   |       | 9   |      |
| Connaughton   | Calvin       |      |      | 1741   |       | 10  |      |
| Cohen         | Rose         |      |      | 1873   |       | 12  |      |
| Cohen         | Gertrude     |      |      | 1936   |       | 13  |      |
| Continage     | Lucia        |      |      | 1920   |       | 14  |      |
| Conley        | Anna S       |      |      | 2057   |       | 16  |      |
| Cohen         | Ida          |      |      | 2057   |       | 17  |      |
| Collins       | Edith A      |      |      | 2119   |       |     |      |
| Cohen         | Pauline      |      |      | 2121   |       | 11  |      |
| Corcoran      | Dorcas       |      |      | 2139   |       | 17  |      |
| Cohen         | Mollie       |      |      | 2171   |       | 18  |      |
| Corti         | Jennie       |      |      | 2190   |       | 19  |      |

Continued next page

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

[illegible]

C

JAN

JUN

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

1917

# B R O N X

**JAN**

JUN

20  
22  
25

[illegible]

# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co

Cramer  
Craft  
Crompton  
Craig  
Crawlin  
Cronin  
Crandall  
Crockett  
Cramer  
Cronin  
Crown  
Cristallo  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr

Jack  
John  
Thomas  
Charles L.  
William  
Frank L.  
Frederick B.  
William  
Albert  
Gordon  
John  
Domenico

501 Jan 21 1917  
916 Feb 24  
1103 March 12  
1234 Apr 20  
1541 Apr 7  
2261 " 21  
2267 " " "  
2369 " 27  
2373 " "  
2481 May 2  
2544 " 7  
2936 " 28

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co  
Co

Crosby  
Crawford  
Cramer  
Crawman  
Cruzer  
Cronin  
Crawley  
Crawley  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr  
Cr

Jessie  
Mary J.  
Ida  
Jennie  
Laura V.  
Florence  
Josephine  
Mildred  
Mary A.

91 Jan 5 1917  
1587 Apr 9  
1644 " "  
2298 " 23  
2514 May 14  
2563 " 8  
3178 " 29  
3119 June 1  
3282 " 7

Continued next page

1917

BRONX



1917

# B R O N X

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

100

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1

*Cr*

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yc

Page

No

REF

DA\*

E

[illegible]

Es abuzat

June

2623 May 10 1917

C

# JAN

JUN

20 22 25

1917

**B  
R  
O  
N  
X**

**JAN**

# JUN

## GROOM

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

123456789101112

# GROOM

# BRIDE

123456789101112

1917

BRONX

123456789101112

NAME OF GROOM

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

|             |             |      |      |    |      |
|-------------|-------------|------|------|----|------|
| Carpini     | Luigi       | 3664 | June | 27 | 1917 |
| Carmine     | Smile M. D. | 3683 | "    | 25 | "    |
| Carter      | Edward E.   | 3770 | "    | 28 | "    |
| Carpino     | Joseph J.   | 3807 | July | 2  | "    |
| Carporese   | Luigi       | 3824 | "    | 3  | "    |
| Carbunagh   | Joseph J.   | 3968 | "    | 10 | "    |
| Carlson     | Charles W.  | 4115 | "    | 30 | "    |
| Castello    | Joseph      | 4194 | "    | 26 | "    |
| Caponera    | Admiral     | 4195 | "    | 26 | "    |
| Campbell    | Joseph      | 4215 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Cano        | William A.  | 4388 | Aug  | 2  | "    |
| Cappuccio   | Giuseppe    | 4403 | "    | 6  | "    |
| Caton       | James C.    | 4524 | "    | 8  | "    |
| Caton       | Joseph      | 4576 | "    | 13 | "    |
| Cavaliere   | Geo         | 4603 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Carter      | Walter E.   | 4783 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Cassano     | Francesco   | 4787 | "    | "  | "    |
| Campbell    | John J.     | 4969 | Sep  | 8  | "    |
| Carnoll     | Richard     | 4993 | "    | 10 | "    |
| Cape        | George      | 4998 | "    | "  | "    |
| Campone     | Joseph L.   | 5103 | "    | 18 | "    |
| Canning     | John J.     | 5193 | "    | 21 | "    |
| Carpenter   | Edw. J.     | 5300 | "    | 29 | "    |
| Carter      | Harry E.    | 5326 | Oct  | 1  | "    |
| Carcione    | Salvatore   | 5478 | "    | 9  | "    |
| Carmen      | Harry       | 5521 | "    | 11 | "    |
| Carlson     | Carl        | 5541 | "    | 13 | "    |
| Carpaccio   | Frank       | 5702 | "    | 24 | "    |
| Carone      | Giuseppe    | 5838 | Dec  | 1  | "    |
| Castagnetta | Harold J.   | 5846 | "    | 1  | "    |
| Callahan    | Alfred B.   | 5851 | "    | 1  | "    |
| Carrall     | Nedrich     | 5866 | "    | 2  | "    |
| Callahan    | Arthur J.   | 5882 | "    | 3  | "    |
| Cashman     | Maxwell     | 5912 | "    | 9  | "    |
| Calvo       | Barado      | 6019 | "    | 12 | "    |
| Carey       | Jim         | 6107 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Cameron     | George E.   | 6114 | "    | "  | "    |
| Carrall     | Edward J.   | 6116 | "    | "  | "    |
| Callahan    | Edison E.   | 6154 | "    | 17 | "    |
| Campbell    | James       | 6182 | "    | 19 | "    |
| Cantrell    | Joseph W.   | 6318 | "    | 23 | "    |
| Carbone     | Arthur      | 6417 | "    | 28 | "    |
| Cashill     | William     | 6479 | Dec  | 1  | "    |
| Carpin      | Harry       | 6568 | "    | 6  | "    |
| Callahan    | Edward      | 6663 | "    | 11 | "    |
| Cassillo    | Joseph J.   | 6693 | "    | 13 | "    |
| Camilini    | Joseph      | 6694 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cammann     | James J.    | 6727 | "    | 14 | "    |
| Carter      | Daniel      | 6730 | "    | "  | "    |

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

|             |             |      |      |    |      |
|-------------|-------------|------|------|----|------|
| Campshide   | Alma E.     | 3664 | June | 27 | 1917 |
| Cavagnaro   | Terrie S.   | 3681 | "    | 25 | "    |
| Carpino     | Theresa     | 3739 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Capolongo   | Luisa       | 3922 | July | 9  | "    |
| Cashman     | Flice       | 3968 | "    | 10 | "    |
| Cantor      | Anna M.     | 3969 | "    | 10 | "    |
| Carter      | Esther      | 4071 | "    | "  | "    |
| Care        | Ethel       | 4157 | "    | 24 | "    |
| Cantor      | Sillian     | 4158 | "    | "  | "    |
| Castagnetta | Josephine   | 4171 | "    | 25 | "    |
| Campagnola  | Julia       | 4195 | "    | 26 | "    |
| Cashill     | Gracie      | 4400 | Aug  | 6  | "    |
| Casareni    | Maria       | 4503 | "    | 8  | "    |
| Callahan    | Marie V.    | 4586 | "    | 14 | "    |
| Carey       | Dorothy M.  | 4612 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Campbell    | Maudie      | 4724 | "    | 23 | "    |
| Callahan    | Mary        | 4756 | "    | 24 | "    |
| Campbell    | Frances     | 4848 | "    | 31 | "    |
| Carey       | Katherine   | 4995 | Sep  | 4  | "    |
| Carlott     | Mary E.     | 4995 | Sep  | 6  | "    |
| Califano    | Mary        | 5166 | "    | 20 | "    |
| Carlson     | Edna M.     | 5176 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cavalluzzi  | Salomina    | 5199 | "    | 22 | "    |
| Cassano     | Rose        | 5308 | "    | 22 | "    |
| Campbell    | Fate        | 5494 | Oct  | 9  | "    |
| Cabot       | James       | 5592 | "    | 17 | "    |
| Campbell    | Elizabeth   | 5606 | "    | 20 | "    |
| Carlino     | Angelina    | 5642 | "    | "  | "    |
| Campanale   | Samuela     | 5648 | "    | 22 | "    |
| Carbone     | Gerangella  | 5695 | "    | 24 | "    |
| Capodilupo  | Gerona      | 5756 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Cascioli    | Samuele     | 5789 | "    | 30 | "    |
| Carrall     | Helen E. B. | 5885 | Dec  | 3  | "    |
| Carrutba    | Salustiana  | 5937 | "    | 8  | "    |
| Cassida     | Christina   | 6023 | "    | 12 | "    |
| Cadmus      | Floa A.     | 6125 | "    | 16 | "    |
| Caulfield   | James J.    | 6185 | "    | 19 | "    |
| Carrall     | Clara E.    | 6237 | "    | 20 | "    |
| Callan      | Mabel A.    | 6264 | "    | 26 | "    |
| Callahan    | Mary J.     | 6491 | Dec  | 1  | "    |
| Cassano     | Augusta     | 6549 | "    | 5  | "    |
| Cannon      | Edw. E.     | 6568 | "    | 6  | "    |
| Carter      | Fizzie      | 6573 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cappabianco | Isabel      | 6724 | "    | 14 | "    |
| Casaretti   | Anna E.     | 6785 | "    | 18 | "    |
| Carlson     | Helen J. A. | 6885 | "    | 24 | "    |
| Care        | Ala A.      | 6994 | "    | 31 | "    |
| Callahan    | Anthony M.  |      |      |    |      |
| Ca          |             |      |      |    |      |

JUN

DEC

123456789101112





## GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 24

1917

# BRONX

FREE 20

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

C

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

C

# JUN

DEC

1917

# BRONX



1917  
FREE  
12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

# GROOM

# BRIDE

1917  
FREE  
12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1917

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch  
Ch

C

JUN

DEC

1917  
FREE  
12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1917  
FREE  
12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

2020

N  
L  
I

21-35489-9

# BRONX

C

# JUN

DEC

2.0  
2.2  
2.5

# GROOM

# BRIDE

1917

# B R O N X

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

# GROOM

# BRIDE

20 22 22 28

197

# FROM X

[illegible]

Ch

C

23-35489-90  
77-35489-9



FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

|           |              |      |      |    |      |
|-----------|--------------|------|------|----|------|
| Cavan     | Elmer        | 3622 | June | 21 | 1917 |
| Connolly  | Thomas J.    | 3637 | "    | "  | "    |
| Conner    | Lloyd        | 3678 | "    | 25 | "    |
| Coari     | Andrew       | 3688 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cochini   | Guichele     | 3693 | "    | "  | "    |
| Coleman   | Thomas A.    | 3696 | "    | "  | "    |
| Conde     | Henry        | 3699 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cogle     | Joseph A.    | 3815 | July | 3  | "    |
| Cohen     | Philip       | 3870 | "    | 5  | "    |
| Cole      | William B.   | 3880 | "    | 5  | "    |
| Conway    | Joseph       | 3891 | "    | 6  | "    |
| Cory      | Edward       | 3917 | "    | 7  | "    |
| Cohen     | Isidor       | 3945 | "    | 19 | "    |
| Cohen     | Isidor       | 3947 | "    | 11 | "    |
| Collins   | William      | 3998 | "    | 11 | "    |
| Coigro    | Rebastian    | 4008 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen     | May          | 4060 | "    | "  | "    |
| Coors     | Albert E.    | 4119 | "    | 31 | "    |
| Cohen     | Abraham      | 4134 | "    | 23 | "    |
| Coyne     | Samuel       | 4210 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Collura   | Antonio      | 4241 | "    | 28 | "    |
| Cohen     | Harry        | 4275 | "    | 30 | "    |
| Connolly  | Julie        | 4276 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen     | Emmanuel     | 4312 | "    | 31 | "    |
| Cohen     | Isaac        | 4374 | Aug  | 1  | "    |
| Cosik     | David        | 4375 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen     | Isaac        | 4382 | "    | "  | "    |
| Comerford | William G.   | 4431 | "    | 3  | "    |
| Cook      | Thomas M.    | 4470 | Aug  | 6  | "    |
| Connolly  | Frank        | 4570 | "    | 13 | "    |
| Conti     | Salvatore    | 4606 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Conway    | John         | 4648 | "    | 17 | "    |
| Colours   | James S.     | 4711 | "    | 22 | "    |
| Cohen     | Benjamin     | 4747 | "    | 24 | "    |
| Collins   | Charles      | 4817 | "    | 29 | "    |
| Cory      | Hugh G.      | 4840 | "    | 31 | "    |
| Cohen     | Samuel       | 4943 | Sept | 7  | "    |
| Cohen     | Hyman        | 4946 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cofangels | Alexander P. | 5028 | "    | 12 | "    |
| Cohen     | Sam          | 5070 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Cohen     | Hyman H.     | 5103 | "    | 17 | "    |
| Cohen     | Harry        | 5104 | "    | "  | "    |
| Coyne     | Joseph       | 5130 | "    | 18 | "    |
| Copeland  | Edwin D.     | 5197 | "    | 21 | "    |
| Cott      | Patrick      | 5214 | "    | 23 | "    |
| Calabro   | Guiseppi     | 5317 | Oct  | 1  | "    |
| Copier    | Edward       | 5346 | "    | 2  | "    |
| Calrossi  | Edwardo      | 5358 | "    | 3  | "    |
| Calvelli  | Edw. D.      | 5366 | "    | "  | "    |

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

|             |              |      |      |    |      |
|-------------|--------------|------|------|----|------|
| Coleman     | Sorise       | 3670 | June | 23 | 1917 |
| Conway      | Mary Rose    | 3714 | "    | 26 | "    |
| Coghlan     | Ellen        | 3715 | "    | "  | "    |
| Connolly    | Alice G.     | 3734 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cotillea    | Anna         | 3740 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Cohen       | Rae          | 3751 | "    | 28 | "    |
| Cochrane    | Kathryn M.   | 3767 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen       | Josephine M. | 3772 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen       | Mary A.      | 3841 | "    | "  | "    |
| Coffey      | John         | 4043 | "    | "  | "    |
| Colasuna    | Antonetta    | 4109 | "    | 19 | "    |
| Cole        | Harriet      | 4134 | "    | 23 | "    |
| Connaughton | Mary E.      | 4210 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Cohen       | Sarah        | 4271 | "    | 30 | "    |
| Cohen       | Jessie       | 4277 | "    | "  | "    |
| Collins     | Mary         | 4320 | "    | 31 | "    |
| Cohen       | Jessie       | 4323 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen       | Jena         | 4336 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen       | Jennie V.    | 4344 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen       | Anna H.      | 4369 | Aug  | 1  | "    |
| Comander    | Jessie       | 4420 | "    | 2  | "    |
| Colby       | Elanor       | 4426 | "    | 3  | "    |
| Conitney    | Mary A.      | 4617 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Copier      | Laura        | 4643 | "    | 17 | "    |
| Conway      | Ellen C.     | 4778 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Caldick     | Estelle      | 4778 | Sept | 6  | "    |
| Coleman     | Mary G.      | 4949 | "    | 7  | "    |
| Coke        | Katherine M. | 5067 | "    | 14 | "    |
| Cohen       | Jennie       | 5070 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Cohen       | Isabelle     | 5111 | "    | 17 | "    |
| Cohen       | Jessie       | 5131 | "    | 18 | "    |
| Cohen       | Mary D.      | 5211 | "    | 24 | "    |
| Cohen       | Ruth         | 5216 | "    | "  | "    |
| Coombs      | Rose         | 5252 | "    | 26 | "    |
| Copier      | Margaret M.  | 5257 | "    | 26 | "    |
| Cohen       | Reah         | 5259 | "    | "  | "    |
| Coyne       | Alice        | 5281 | "    | 27 | "    |
| Coffey      | Mary         | 5282 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen       | Bella        | 5360 | Oct  | 3  | "    |
| Cochran     | Margaret     | 5391 | "    | 4  | "    |
| Conklin     | Salvatore    | 5447 | "    | "  | "    |
| Cohen       | Hannah       | 5420 | "    | 6  | "    |
| Copier      | Jennie       | 5425 | "    | "  | "    |
| Carcione    | Vincenza     | 5436 | "    | 8  | "    |
| Collins     | Ruth A.      | 5488 | "    | 9  | "    |
| Calabro     | Mary B.      | 5539 | "    | 15 | "    |
| Condon      | Hannela G.   | 5549 | "    | "  | "    |
| Condit      | Edith B.     | 5647 | "    | 22 | "    |
| Cohen       | Sarah        | 5752 | "    | 27 | "    |

Continued next page

C

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

## GROOM

# BRIDE

1917

# B R O N X

[illegible]

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

20 22 24 26 28

1917

# BRONX



C

# JUN

DEC

2.25 2.22 2.20 2.16 2.12 2.08 2.04 2.00 1.96 1.92 1.88 1.84 1.80 1.76 1.72 1.68 1.64 1.60 1.56 1.52 1.48 1.44 1.40 1.36 1.32 1.28 1.24 1.20 1.16 1.12 1.08 1.04 1.00 0.96 0.92 0.88 0.84 0.80 0.76 0.72 0.68 0.64 0.60 0.56 0.52 0.48 0.44 0.40 0.36 0.32 0.28 0.24 0.20 0.16 0.12 0.08 0.04 0.00

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Co            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Crichton      | Sadie E    |      |      | 4280   | July  | 30  | 1917 |
| Craft         | Madelene   |      |      | 4715   | Aug   | 23  | " "  |
| Cracianni     | Kelen      |      |      | 4781   | "     | 27  | " "  |
| Cronin        | Maie       |      |      | 4907   | Sep   | 5   | " "  |
| Craig         | Beatrice M |      |      | 5094   | -     | 17  | " "  |
| Cronmeyer     | Martina D  |      |      | 5253   | -     | 25  | " "  |
| Crove         | Hariett    |      |      | 5363   | Oct   | 3   | " "  |
| Cross         | Edele M    |      |      | 5515   | "     | 11  | " "  |
| Crowley       | Hannah R.  |      |      | 5840   | Nov   | 1   | " "  |
| Crown         | Elizabeth  |      |      | 5857   | "     | 25  | " "  |
| Cronin        | Katie      |      |      | 5897   | "     | 5   | " "  |
| Cramer        | Fertude    |      |      | 6075   | "     | 14  | " "  |
| Crimmins      | Anne J.    |      |      | 6301   | "     | 22  | " "  |
| Crowley       | Lillian M  |      |      | 6458   | -     | 28  | " "  |
| Cranston      | Roe C.     |      |      | 6636   | "     | 10  | " "  |
| Cronin        | Dorothy G  |      |      | 6787   | Dec   | 19  | " "  |
| Craven        | Fertude K. |      |      | 6843   | "     | 29  | " "  |
| Cr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

Continued next page

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25



1917

# B R O N X

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

**DATA**

*Cr*

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yo

PAGE

NUMBER

**DAT**

[illegible]

12 12 12  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

12 12 12  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

1917

BRONX

12 12 12  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cummings      | James P.    |     |      | 3080   | June  | 25  | 1917 |
| Cummings      | Albert E.   |     |      | 3908   | July  | 7   |      |
| Cutler        | Abraham     |     |      | 4178   |       | 25  |      |
| Cusack        | William J.  |     |      | 4508   | Aug   | 8   |      |
| Culmer        | Samuel      |     |      | 4757   |       | 25  |      |
| Cummings      | James G.    |     |      | 4957   | Sept  | 7   |      |
| Curr          | James J.    |     |      | 5680   | Oct   | 23  |      |
| Curtin        | Jeremiah J. |     |      | 6446   | Nov   | 28  |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cy            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cy            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cy            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cupeto        | Elizabeth    |     |      | 4007   | June  | 9   |      |
| Curtis        | James        |     |      | 4177   |       | 25  |      |
| Cummings      | Kate S.      |     |      | 4372   | Aug   | 1   |      |
| Cunning       | Alice        |     |      | 4396   |       | 2   |      |
| Cunningham    | Anna M.      |     |      | 4409   | "     | 2   |      |
| Curtis        | Sadie M.     |     |      | 4477   | "     | 6   |      |
| Cutler        | Elizabeth S. |     |      | 4532   |       | 9   |      |
| Cutrone       | Maria        |     |      | 5822   | Oct   | 7   |      |
| Cuff          | Helen C.     |     |      | 6253   | Nov   | 21  |      |
| Cuff          | Mabel        |     |      | 6241   |       | 22  |      |
| Cutler        | Elizabeth    |     |      | 6474   | "     | 30  |      |
| Cunningham    | Margaret E.  |     |      | 6957   | Dec   | 29  |      |
| Cusack        | Mary E.      |     |      | 6975   |       | 3   |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cybulskie     | Stephania    |     |      | 3753   | June  | 28  | 1917 |
| Cy            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Cy            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |

C

JUN

DEC

12 12 12  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



20 22 24 26

1917

# BRONX

C

# JUN

DEC

C

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

20 22 24

3 3 3  
3 3 3  
3 3 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 3 3  
3 3 3  
3 3 3

D

JAN

JUN

3 3 3  
3 3 3  
3 3 3



1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

3 3 3  
3 3 3  
3 3 3

Resolution Test Chart:

|      |      |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |         |
|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 6.3  | 12.5 | 25    | 50    | 100   | 200    | 400    | 800    | 1600   | 3200    |
| 12.5 | 25   | 50    | 100   | 200   | 400    | 800    | 1600   | 3200   | 6400    |
| 25   | 50   | 100   | 200   | 400   | 800    | 1600   | 3200   | 6400   | 12800   |
| 50   | 100  | 200   | 400   | 800   | 1600   | 3200   | 6400   | 12800  | 25600   |
| 100  | 200  | 400   | 800   | 1600  | 3200   | 6400   | 12800  | 25600  | 51200   |
| 200  | 400  | 800   | 1600  | 3200  | 6400   | 12800  | 25600  | 51200  | 102400  |
| 400  | 800  | 1600  | 3200  | 6400  | 12800  | 25600  | 51200  | 102400 | 204800  |
| 800  | 1600 | 3200  | 6400  | 12800 | 25600  | 51200  | 102400 | 204800 | 409600  |
| 1600 | 3200 | 6400  | 12800 | 25600 | 51200  | 102400 | 204800 | 409600 | 819200  |
| 3200 | 6400 | 12800 | 25600 | 51200 | 102400 | 204800 | 409600 | 819200 | 1638400 |

[illegible]

# BRONX

[illegible]



23 22 20

D

**JAN**

# JUN

20 22 23

1917

# BRONX



D

# JAN

# JUN

20  
22  
23



1917

# BRONX

22  
 22  
 20

[illegible][illegible]



# B R O N X

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Dh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Dh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Dh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Dh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

[illegible]

20 22 24

[illegible]

D

**JAN**

# JUN

1917

# BRONX



# GROOM

[illegible]

## BRIDE

[illegible]

22  
22  
20

1917

# BRONX

20 22 23  
 22 23 24  
 23 24 25



1917

# B R O N X



**JAN**

# JUN

FREE 22

[illegible][illegible]

1917

BRONX

20 22 24 26

D

**JAN**

JUN

20  
22  
25

D

**JAN**

# JUN

20 22 25

1917

# FROM X

20 22



# BRONX

[illegible]



000000E  
EE  
EE  
EE

1917

# FROM X

**JAN**

# JUN

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 |

BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

23 22 20  
21 24 25

[illegible]

D

# JUN

# DEC

2.0  
2.2  
2.5

1917

# B R O N X



# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      | NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| De Nisco      | Ernie       |     |      | 3623   | June  | 21  | 1917 | Deluche       | Angelina C.  |     |      | 5735   | June  | 27  | 1917 |
| De Caro       | Antonio     |     |      | 3997   | July  | 17  | "    | Delahunty     | Helena R.    |     |      | 3769   | "     | 28  | "    |
| De Felice     | Alfred      |     |      | 4007   | "     | 17  | "    | Decker        | Florence     |     |      | 5120   | July  | 2   | "    |
| De Grazia     | Antonio     |     |      | 4190   | "     | 19  | "    | De Mio        | Conchita     |     |      | 3977   | "     | 11  | "    |
| De Blasi      | Anthony     |     |      | 4038   | Aug   | 4   | "    | De Gan        | Bertrude     |     |      | 4009   | "     | 12  | "    |
| De Ramo       | Francisco P |     |      | 4632   | "     | 16  | "    | De Jew        | Joseph A     |     |      | 4608   | "     | 19  | "    |
| De Bartolo    | Angelo      |     |      | 4717   | "     | 22  | "    | De Reue       | Suzette      |     |      | 4254   | "     | 30  | "    |
| De Fall       | George E.   |     |      | 4717   | "     | 23  | "    | Derlin        | Hannelta     |     |      | 4355   | "     | 31  | "    |
| De Marco      | Guineppe    |     |      | 4988   | Sep   | 10  | "    | De Luca       | Emily        |     |      | 4428   | Aug   | 3   | "    |
| De Tommaso    | Alfredo     |     |      | 5098   | "     | 17  | "    | Dellas        | Marie A.     |     |      | 4576   | "     | 8   | "    |
| De Lino       | Antonio     |     |      | 5204   | "     | 22  | "    | Derenthal     | Eleanora M   |     |      | 4509   | "     | "   | "    |
| De Kulman     | Anthony     |     |      | 5312   | "     | 22  | "    | Delahunt      | Anna A       |     |      | 4631   | "     | 16  | "    |
| De Siero      | Francisco   |     |      | 5212   | "     | 27  | "    | De Ramo       | Angelina     |     |      | 4632   | "     | "   | "    |
| Demetrio      | Simon       |     |      | 5599   | Oct   | 18  | "    | De Matos      | Elodia       |     |      | 4670   | "     | 20  | "    |
| De Markin     | Charles E   |     |      | 5607   | "     | "   | "    | Desantis      | Elizabeth    |     |      | 4685   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Deutsche      | Joseph E    |     |      | 5742   | "     | 26  | "    | Delahanty     | Mary         |     |      | 4725   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Deger         | Charles     |     |      | 5803   | "     | 30  | "    | De Normand    | Betha E.     |     |      | 4785   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Dengler       | Geo B       |     |      | 5812   | "     | 31  | "    | Delaponte     | Lucy         |     |      | 4787   | "     | "   | "    |
| Dengler       | David E     |     |      | 5873   | Nov   | 3   | "    | De Koma       | Rose         |     |      | 5032   | Sep   | 12  | "    |
| De Simone     | Rapaele     |     |      | 5932   | "     | 8   | "    | Dery          | Edgar        |     |      | 5137   | "     | 18  | "    |
| De Luca       | Thomas      |     |      | 5990   | "     | 10  | "    | De Stefano    | Ninlunza     |     |      | 5283   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Dersin        | Domenico    |     |      | 5998   | "     | 12  | "    | De Andrade    | Ursula       |     |      | 5349   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| Deiner        | Max         |     |      | 6056   | "     | 13  | "    | De Angelo     | Antonia      |     |      | 5358   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Deane         | James       |     |      | 6094   | "     | 14  | "    | De Lima       | Lorana       |     |      | 5420   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Deitrich      | Philip      |     |      | 6191   | "     | 19  | "    | De Sista      | Michellina   |     |      | 5604   | "     | 18  | "    |
| De Giacomo    | Thomas N    |     |      | 6562   | "     | 26  | "    | De Simo       | Hannelta     |     |      | 5856   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Denkling      | Philip      |     |      | 6573   | Dec   | 3   | "    | De Ramo       | Antonietta   |     |      | 5940   | Nov   | 8   | "    |
| Decker        | Raymond     |     |      | 6616   | "     | 10  | "    | De Siero      | Anna B       |     |      | 6181   | "     | 20  | "    |
| De Gao        | Morris      |     |      | 6642   | "     | 10  | "    | De Siero      | Gertude      |     |      | 6359   | "     | 26  | "    |
| De Grazia     | Domenico    |     |      | 6669   | "     | 12  | "    | De Siero      | Maria J      |     |      | 6424   | "     | 28  | "    |
| De Grazia     | Walter G    |     |      | 6759   | "     | 17  | "    | De Siero      | Julia J      |     |      | 6425   | "     | "   | "    |
| De Grazia     | Phil        |     |      | 6846   | "     | 24  | "    | De Siero      | Elizabeth L. |     |      | 6469   | "     | "   | "    |
| De Graup      | James F     |     |      | 6880   | "     | "   | "    | Rose          | Annelle C    |     |      | 6524   | Dec   | 4   | "    |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      | Margaret      |              |     |      | 6535   | "     | "   | "    |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      | Bella         |              |     |      | 6887   | "     | 22  | "    |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      | 6886   | "     | 26  | "    |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| De            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |               |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |

D

# JUN

# DEC



**20**

D

# JUN

# DEC

225  
222  
220

1917

# BRONX

20 22 24

# GROOM

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

FREE 20  
FREE 22  
FREE 22

Y  
W  
V  
U  
R  
O  
L

Continued next page

1917

# BRONX

D

# JUN

DEC



|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 15 | 12 | 22 | 20 |
| 14 | 13 | 21 | 19 |
| 11 | 10 | 9  | 8  |
| 7  | 6  | 5  | 4  |

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

# BRONX

25 22 20

# JUN

# DEC

**RECEIVED**

[illegible]



**12**

D

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

**20**

1917

# BRONX

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible]





D

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX



|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 21 | 22 | 20 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 |

D

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

E



JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

23 22 20



|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Z | F | C | L | H | C | E |
| Y | C | N | K | M | M |   |
| X | F | M |   |   |   |   |
| W | C |   |   |   |   |   |
| V | F |   |   |   |   |   |
| U | C |   |   |   |   |   |
| T | F |   |   |   |   |   |
| S | C |   |   |   |   |   |

BRONX

JUN

20 22 25

11-12-68

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Z | Y | X | W | V | U | T |
| S |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| R | Q | P |   |   |   |   |
| O | N | M |   |   |   |   |
| L | K |   |   |   |   |   |
| I | H |   |   |   |   |   |
| G | F | E |   |   |   |   |
| D | C |   |   |   |   |   |

# BRONX

# E

**JAN**

# JUN

2.0  
2.2  
2.5



# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ehrenberg     | Harry      |      |      | 3095   | June  | 1   | 1917 |
| Ehmann        | Erving     |      |      | 3466   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Eh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

# E

**JAN**

**JUN**

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]







24  
 23  
 22  
 20

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

20 22 23

| NAME OF BRIDE     |                 | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME           | GIVEN NAME      |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| <i>Ettinger</i>   | <i>Jennie</i>   |      |      | 3225   | June  | 4   | 1917 |
| <i>Et</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Et</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Eugenhofer</i> | <i>Emily L.</i> |      |      | 1840   | April | 11  | 1917 |
| <i>Eu</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Eu</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Evans</i>      | <i>Ruth A</i>   |      |      | 2796   | May   | 21  | 1917 |
| <i>Ev</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ev</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ev</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ev</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ev</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ev</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Er</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ewan</i>       | <i>Matilda</i>  |      |      | 896    | Feb   | 23  | 1917 |
| <i>Ew</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ew</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ew</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ex</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ex</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ex</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Eyler</i>      | <i>Blara</i>    |      |      | 362    | Jan   | 22  | 1917 |
| <i>Ey</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ey</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ez</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Ez</i>         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |

# BRIDE

[illegible]

|            |           |      |      |    |    |
|------------|-----------|------|------|----|----|
| Robert     | George R  | 4495 | Aug  | 7  | 41 |
| Eberlin    | Jacob     | 4749 | .    | 24 | .  |
| Eberrecht. | Albert    | 5205 | Sept | 22 | "  |
| Eberell    | William J | 6279 | Nov  | 22 | .  |
| Ed         |           |      |      |    |    |
| Ed         |           |      |      |    |    |
| Ed         |           |      |      |    |    |
| Ed         |           |      |      |    |    |

[illegible]

*Eb*  
*Eb*  
*Eb*  
*Eb*  
*Eb*  
*Eb*  
*Eb*

|    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | Y |  |
| 3  | X |  |
| 4  | V |  |
| 5  | V |  |
| 6  | T |  |
| 7  | S |  |
| 8  | F |  |
| 9  | Q |  |
| 10 | F |  |
| 11 | C |  |
| 12 | N |  |
| 13 | M |  |
| 14 | L |  |
| 15 | K |  |
| 16 | I |  |
| 17 | H |  |
| 18 | G |  |
| 19 | F |  |
| 20 | E |  |
| 21 | D |  |
| 22 | C |  |
| 23 | B |  |
| 24 | A |  |

1917

# BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100



25 22 20

Z  
Y  
X  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C

# B R O N X



# BRONX

[illegible]

**B  
R  
O  
N  
X**

[illegible]



A close-up of a diamond-shaped calibration target, likely a resolution test chart. It features a grid of numbers arranged in a diamond pattern. The numbers are: 2.0, 2.2, 2.5, 2.8, 3.2, 3.6, 4.0, 4.5, 5.0, 5.6, 6.3, 7.1, 8.0, 9.0, 10, 11.2, 12.5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22.5, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 45, 50, 56, 63, 71, 80, 90, 100. The numbers are arranged in a diamond shape, with 2.0 at the bottom and 100 at the top.

# BRIDE

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]



23 22 20



# E

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

22 23 24  
 25 26 27  
 28 29 30  
 31 32 33  
 34 35 36  
 37 38 39  
 40 41 42  
 43 44 45  
 46 47 48  
 49 50 51  
 52 53 54  
 55 56 57  
 58 59 60  
 61 62 63  
 64 65 66  
 67 68 69  
 70 71 72  
 73 74 75  
 76 77 78  
 79 80 81  
 82 83 84  
 85 86 87  
 88 89 90  
 91 92 93  
 94 95 96  
 97 98 99  
 100 101 102  
 103 104 105  
 106 107 108  
 109 110 111  
 112 113 114  
 115 116 117  
 118 119 120  
 121 122 123  
 124 125 126  
 127 128 129  
 130 131 132  
 133 134 135  
 136 137 138  
 139 140 141  
 142 143 144  
 145 146 147  
 148 149 150  
 151 152 153  
 154 155 156  
 157 158 159  
 160 161 162  
 163 164 165  
 166 167 168  
 169 170 171  
 172 173 174  
 175 176 177  
 178 179 180  
 181 182 183  
 184 185 186  
 187 188 189  
 190 191 192  
 193 194 195  
 196 197 198  
 199 200 201  
 202 203 204  
 205 206 207  
 208 209 210  
 211 212 213  
 214 215 216  
 217 218 219  
 220 221 222  
 223 224 225  
 226 227 228  
 229 230 231  
 232 233 234  
 235 236 237  
 238 239 240  
 241 242 243  
 244 245 246  
 247 248 249  
 250 251 252  
 253 254 255  
 256 257 258  
 259 260 261  
 262 263 264  
 265 266 267  
 268 269 270  
 271 272 273  
 274 275 276  
 277 278 279  
 280 281 282  
 283 284 285  
 286 287 288  
 289 290 291  
 292 293 294  
 295 296 297  
 298 299 300  
 301 302 303  
 304 305 306  
 307 308 309  
 310 311 312  
 313 314 315  
 316 317 318  
 319 320 321  
 322 323 324  
 325 326 327  
 328 329 330  
 331 332 333  
 334 335 336  
 337 338 339  
 340 341 342  
 343 344 345  
 346 347 348  
 349 350 351  
 352 353 354  
 355 356 357  
 358 359 360  
 361 362 363  
 364 365 366  
 367 368 369  
 370 371 372  
 373 374 375  
 376 377 378  
 379 380 381  
 382 383 384  
 385 386 387  
 388 389 390  
 391 392 393  
 394 395 396  
 397 398 399  
 400 401 402  
 403 404 405  
 406 407 408  
 409 410 411  
 412 413 414  
 415 416 417  
 418 419 420  
 421 422 423  
 424 425 426  
 427 428 429  
 430 431 432  
 433 434 435  
 436 437 438  
 439 440 441  
 442 443 444  
 445 446 447  
 448 449 450  
 451 452 453  
 454 455 456  
 457 458 459  
 460 461 462  
 463 464 465  
 466 467 468  
 469 470 471  
 472 473 474  
 475 476 477  
 478 479 480  
 481 482 483  
 484 485 486  
 487 488 489  
 490 491 492  
 493 494 495  
 496 497 498  
 499 500 501  
 502 503 504  
 505 506 507  
 508 509 510  
 511 512 513  
 514 515 516  
 517 518 519  
 520 521 522  
 523 524 525  
 526 527 528  
 529 530 531  
 532 533 534  
 535 536 537  
 538 539 540  
 541 542 543  
 544 545 546  
 547 548 549  
 550 551 552  
 553 554 555  
 556 557 558  
 559 560 561  
 562 563 564  
 565 566 567  
 568 569 570  
 571 572 573  
 574 575 576  
 577 578 579  
 580 581 582  
 583 584 585  
 586 587 588  
 589 590 591  
 592 593 594  
 595 596 597  
 598 599 600  
 601 602 603  
 604 605 606  
 607 608 609  
 610 611 612  
 613 614 615  
 616 617 618  
 619 620 621  
 622 623 624  
 625 626 627  
 628 629 630  
 631 632 633  
 634 635 636  
 637 638 639  
 640 641 642  
 643 644 645  
 646 647 648  
 649 650 651  
 652 653 654  
 655 656 657  
 658 659 660  
 661 662 663  
 664 665 666  
 667 668 669  
 670 671 672  
 673 674 675  
 676 677 678  
 679 680 681  
 682 683 684  
 685 686 687  
 688 689 690  
 691 692 693  
 694 695 696  
 697 698 699  
 700 701 702  
 703 704 705  
 706 707 708  
 709 710 711  
 712 713 714  
 715 716 717  
 718 719 720  
 721 722 723  
 724 725 726  
 727 728 729  
 730 731 732  
 733 734 735  
 736 737 738  
 739 740 741  
 742 743 744  
 745 746 747  
 748 749 750  
 751 752 753  
 754 755 756  
 757 758 759  
 760 761 762  
 763 764 765  
 766 767 768  
 769 770 771  
 772 773 774  
 775 776 777  
 778 779 780  
 781 782 783  
 784 785 786  
 787 788 789  
 790 791 792  
 793 794 795  
 796 797 798  
 799 800 801  
 802 803 8

# DEC

Z  
Y  
X  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

1917

# BRONX

24 24 24  
22 22 22

JUN

# DEC



22 22 20

1917

# BRONX

# JUN

# DEC



333  
3333  
33333

GROOM

BRIDE

33333  
3333  
333

F

JAN

JUN

333  
3333  
33333



1917

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

33333  
3333  
333

# BRONX

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 25 | 22 | 20 |
| 23 | 22 | 20 |
| 22 | 20 | 18 |
| 20 | 18 | 16 |
| 18 | 16 | 14 |
| 16 | 14 | 12 |
| 14 | 12 | 10 |
| 12 | 10 | 8  |
| 10 | 8  | 6  |
| 8  | 6  | 4  |
| 6  | 4  | 2  |
| 4  | 2  | 0  |



22 22 20

**F**

**JAN**

JUN

1917

# BRONX



FREE 22  
E 22  
E 22  
E 20

**F**

# JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

# BRONX

## BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

F

**JAN**

**JUN**

20 22 22

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]



22 22 20  
22 22 22  
22 22 22  
22 22 22

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

F

**JAN**

**JUN**



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Friedman      | Sam        |      |      | 38     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Frome         | Harry S    |      |      | 128    | "     | 8   | "    |
| Fries         | George E   |      |      | 190    | "     | 11  | "    |
| Franklin      | Leola G    |      |      | 366    | "     | 22  | "    |
| Frack         | Joseph W   |      |      | 337    | "     | 23  | "    |
| Frey          | Richard    |      |      | 344    | "     | 24  | "    |
| Friedman      | Isidore    |      |      | 413    | "     | 25  | "    |
| Friedman      | Hyman      |      |      | 449    | "     | 27  | "    |
| Fross         | May        |      |      | 457    | "     | "   | "    |
| Frisina       | Leonardo   |      |      | 493    | "     | 30  | "    |
| Frank         | Herman A   |      |      | 510    | Feb   | 1   | "    |
| Frey          | Michael M  |      |      | 531    | "     | 2   | "    |
| Frawley       | William M  |      |      | 715    | "     | 13  | "    |
| Frost         | Antonio    |      |      | 760    | "     | 15  | "    |
| Frube         | Alfred     |      |      | 895    | "     | 23  | "    |
| Friend        | Frank A    |      |      | 917    | Mar   | 1   | "    |
| Friedman      | Sam        |      |      | 1298   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Friedel       | John S     |      |      | 1406   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Frige         | Joseph     |      |      | 1453   | Apr   | 3   | "    |
| Friedman      | Michael    |      |      | 1487   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Freeman       | Michael    |      |      | 1517   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Freeberg      | Levon      |      |      | 1577   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Friedman      | John P     |      |      | 1691   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Frank         | Sam F      |      |      | 1710   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frank         | Alfred     |      |      | 1779   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Fischer       | Harold B   |      |      | 1805   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Friedberg     | Adam J     |      |      | 1838   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedman      | Benjamin   |      |      | 1922   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Frugor        | Pablo      |      |      | 1987   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Freeman       | Mortimer   |      |      | 2003   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Freeman       | Budnick    |      |      | 2039   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Friedman      | Jacob      |      |      | 2168   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Freeh         | Frank      |      |      | 2264   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Friedman      | Sam        |      |      | 2314   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Frank         | Abraham    |      |      | 2334   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Friedman      | Red Aph    |      |      | 2534   | May   | 7   | "    |
| Friedman      | William    |      |      | 2671   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Friedman      | Chaim      |      |      | 2698   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Frank         | Harry S    |      |      | 2714   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frutis        | Louis M    |      |      | 2746   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Friedman      | Jacob H    |      |      | 2894   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Freindlich    | Sydney     |      |      | 3083   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Fromer        | Morris L   |      |      | 3103   | "     | "   | "    |
| Franklin      | Al         |      |      | 3173   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Francis       | Kenny C    |      |      | 3196   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frankfurter   | Fred S     |      |      | 3239   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Frayer        | Otto       |      |      | 3293   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Franklin      | Kenny R    |      |      | 3427   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Friedland     | Louis      |      |      | 3441   | "     | "   | "    |
|               |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Franconi      | Hannie     |      |      | 8      | Jan   | 2   | 1916 |
| Friedman      | Ethel      |      |      | 27     | Jan   | "   | "    |
| Friedman      | Betha      |      |      | 54     | "     | 3   | "    |
| Frank         | Rebecca    |      |      | 228    | "     | 15  | "    |
| Fracasse      | Maria P    |      |      | 300    | "     | 18  | "    |
| Friedman      | Ethel      |      |      | 315    | "     | 19  | "    |
| Frank         | Emma       |      |      | 332    | "     | "   | "    |
| Freiberg      | Hattie     |      |      | 472    | "     | 29  | "    |
| Friar         | Blanche M  |      |      | 478    | "     | 30  | "    |
| Frankenstein  | Bessie     |      |      | 552    | Feb   | 3   | "    |
| Fred          | Augusta    |      |      | 560    | "     | 5   | "    |
| Frederick     | Reb F      |      |      | 720    | "     | 13  | "    |
| Friedman      | Bessie     |      |      | 969    | "     | 28  | "    |
| Fritz         | Jennie     |      |      | 1047   | Mar   | 1   | "    |
| Friedman      | Fannie     |      |      | 1205   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Frank         | Jessie     |      |      | 1281   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Frank         | Johanna    |      |      | 1304   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Friedman      | Herman     |      |      | 1349   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Frick         | Mabel      |      |      | 1426   | Apr   | 2   | "    |
| Franklin      | Anna       |      |      | 1517   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Fraser        | Ida        |      |      | 1563   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Freeberg      | Clarence   |      |      | 1577   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedberg     | Bella      |      |      | 1582   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Fried         | Ruth       |      |      | 1685   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Fraser        | Edna       |      |      | 1704   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Fried         | Essie      |      |      | 1735   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedman      | Jennie     |      |      | 1740   | "     | "   | "    |
| Franczkowicz  | Polly      |      |      | 1963   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Fruman        | Rebecca    |      |      | 2076   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Fried         | Minnie     |      |      | 2085   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Franklin      | Jessie     |      |      | 2174   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Frankmiller   | Anna       |      |      | 2233   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Frankenberg   | Bebe       |      |      | 2272   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Friedal       | Ida        |      |      | 2277   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedman      | Jane       |      |      | 2316   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Friedman      | Anna       |      |      | 2319   | "     | "   | "    |
| Freeberg      | Rosa M     |      |      | 2340   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Friedman      | Helen D    |      |      | 2364   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Friedlander   | Gertie     |      |      | 2412   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Freeman       | Margaret E |      |      | 2497   | May   | 3   | "    |
| Friedlander   | Fanny      |      |      | 2558   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frutkin       | Betha      |      |      | 2620   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Friedman      | Ida        |      |      | 2662   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Fried         | Sadie      |      |      | 2735   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Friedlander   | Ray        |      |      | 2817   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Frank         | Hannah K   |      |      | 2867   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Frank         | George     |      |      | 2943   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Friedland     | Leona      |      |      | 2967   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedner      | Nessie     |      |      | 3081   | "     | 31  | "    |

1917

BRONX

20 22 23 25

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

F

**JAN**

JUN

2.2 2.2 2.2 2.0

1917

# B R O N X



|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

F

**JAN**

JUN

1917

# B R O N X



# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Funt          | Sidon      |     |      | 897    | Jul   | 23  | 1917 |
| Furs          | Sidon      |     |      | 974    | Nov   | 1   |      |
| Furk          | Joseph     |     |      | 1719   | Apr   | 10  |      |
| Fulton        | Peter      |     |      | 3186   | June  | 4   |      |
| Fushino       | Raphael    |     |      | 3200   | "     | "   | "    |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fusco         | Eleonore     |     |      | 1149   | Nov   | 15  | 1917 |
| Fulterman     | Ray          |     |      | 1745   | Apr   | 10  |      |
| Funk          | Leah         |     |      | 1807   | "     | 11  |      |
| Fuchs         | Regina       |     |      | 1822   | "     | 11  |      |
| Furwig        | Josephine B. |     |      | 2210   | "     | 19  |      |
| Fuchik        | Rose         |     |      | 3093   | June  | 1   |      |
| Furman        | Rose         |     |      | 3597   | "     | 20  |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fy            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |

F

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

1917

# BRONX

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 25

[illegible]

R  
O  
L  
I  
H  
F  
E

1917

# BRONX

F

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 25



A close-up of a document showing a grid of numbers. The numbers are arranged in a 3x3 grid, with the top row containing 22, 22, and 20. The bottom row contains 22, 22, and 22. The numbers are printed in a bold, sans-serif font.

**F**

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X

[illegible]

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ff            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ff            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

# BRONX

FRIDAY  
22  
22  
20

F

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 25

FFFFE 22  
EE 22  
E 22  
20

# BRONX

Continued next page



24 22 20

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

F

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |               | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|---------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME    |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Friedrich     | Louis A.      |     |      | 3670   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Friedman      | Isaac         |     |      | 3645   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Frik          | Arthur        |     |      | 3720   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Fried         | Isidor        |     |      | 3721   | "     | "   | "    |
| Freyer        | Rudolph       |     |      | 3728   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Frlimmer      | Henry         |     |      | 3730   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedman      | Isaac         |     |      | 3741   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Frawley       | Gueter        |     |      | 3741   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Friedman      | George        |     |      | 3840   | July  | 3   | "    |
| Friedman      | Benjamin      |     |      | 3878   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Frelman       | George        |     |      | 3876   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Fries         | Adwards C. Jr |     |      | 4016   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Friedman      | Joseph B      |     |      | 4113   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Frankfater    | Joseph        |     |      | 4113   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Frie          | Herbert       |     |      | 4911   | Aug   | 5   | "    |
| Friedman      | Joseph        |     |      | 4947   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Frey          | John          |     |      | 4952   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Friedman      | Isaac         |     |      | 4977   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Frik          | Gueter A      |     |      | 5119   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Friebag       | Nathan B.     |     |      | 5416   | Oct   | 6   | "    |
| Friedman      | Morris        |     |      | 5441   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Frey          | Adolph        |     |      | 5477   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Friedberger   | Meyer         |     |      | 5570   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Frind         | Isidor        |     |      | 5622   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Frankel       | Abraham       |     |      | 5666   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Friedman      | Morris        |     |      | 5712   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Frankel       | Philip        |     |      | 5819   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Friedman      | Louis         |     |      | 5856   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Frankel       | Sam           |     |      | 5941   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Fronmeyer     | William J     |     |      | 5997   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Frost         | George B      |     |      | 6008   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frik          | Bert          |     |      | 6050   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Friedman      | Hyman         |     |      | 6143   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Frank         | Julius        |     |      | 6279   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Friedman      | Morris        |     |      | 6395   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Fry           | Carlton E     |     |      | 6442   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Friedman      | Isadore       |     |      | 6522   | Dec   | 4   | "    |
| Franklin      | Isidor        |     |      | 6590   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Friedman      | Joseph        |     |      | 6667   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Friedman      | William       |     |      | 6801   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Friede        | Edgar S       |     |      | 6862   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Friedman      | Peter         |     |      | 6871   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frost         | Charles       |     |      | 6936   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Friedman      | Harry         |     |      | 6974   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Friedman      | Isabel        |     |      | 6992   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Fr            |               |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fr            |               |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fr            |               |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fr            |               |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Frite         | Mary       |     |      | 3633   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Frishter      | Helen      |     |      | 3743   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Fray          | Angusta J. |     |      | 3748   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedman      | Bertha     |     |      | 3747   | July  | 3   | "    |
| Fresco        | Isaac      |     |      | 3811   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Frelland      | Isaac      |     |      | 3912   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Friedenmacher | Isaac P    |     |      | 4016   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Friedl        | Julia L.   |     |      | 4222   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Friedman      | Mary       |     |      | 4260   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Friedman      | Sillian    |     |      | 4275   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frank         | Sylvia     |     |      | 4311   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Franklin      | Ada        |     |      | 4333   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedrichson  | Emma       |     |      | 4334   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frank         | Rose       |     |      | 4356   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frank         | Johanna    |     |      | 4411   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Froner        | Sadie      |     |      | 4512   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Frank         | Maud       |     |      | 4569   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Frid          | Bertha     |     |      | 4579   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Fracass       | Elvira     |     |      | 4584   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frey          | Sillian    |     |      | 4858   | Sep   | 7   | "    |
| Fried         | Alga       |     |      | 5014   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Friedman      | Alma       |     |      | 5036   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Frey          | Berta      |     |      | 506    | "     | 22  | "    |
| Friedlander   | Frieda     |     |      | 5242   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Frankelstein  | Sylvia     |     |      | 5244   | "     | "   | "    |
| Frik          | Alice W E  |     |      | 5372   | Oct   | 3   | "    |
| Frankfurter   | Isaac      |     |      | 5416   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Friedenmacher | Philippine |     |      | 5505   | Nov   | 10  | "    |
| Frost         | Helen      |     |      | 5527   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Frank         | Rose       |     |      | 5649   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Fridlander    | Katy       |     |      | 5689   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Frach         | Barbara A  |     |      | 5812   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Fraser        | Sillian    |     |      | 6033   | Dec   | 23  | "    |
| Fritzsche     | Emma       |     |      | 6163   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Friedman      | Frieda     |     |      | 6236   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Friedman      | Gladys     |     |      | 6265   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Frank         | Anna K.    |     |      | 6477   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Frankel       | Augusta    |     |      | 6686   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Frost         | Michael E  |     |      | 6758   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Frost         | Alice M    |     |      | 6800   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Friedberger   | Birdie     |     |      | 6898   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Frank         | Bernie     |     |      | 6901   | "     | "   | "    |
| Friedkin      | Minnie     |     |      | 6938   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Friedman      | Ada        |     |      | 6952   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Fr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX



|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 |

# BRIDE

1917

# BRONX

# JUN

# DEC

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Lab chart, featuring a series of color and grayscale patches used for ensuring color accuracy in imaging.

[illegible]

**22**



F

# JUN

# DEC

1917

BRONX

20 22 23

F

# JUN

# DEC

2.5 2.2 2.0

1917

# B R O N X



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Furman        | Abraham P. |     |      | 3683   | June  | 25  | 1917 |
| Fusco         | Assie      |     |      | 4190   | July  | 26  | "    |
| Fursten       | Monis      |     |      | 4248   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Fursten       | Charles J. |     |      | 4786   | Aug   | 27  | "    |
| Furman        | Jacob M.   |     |      | 5033   | Sep   | 12  | "    |
| Fuchs         | Anton      |     |      | 5164   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Fuchs         | William    |     |      | 5237   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Furia         | John J.    |     |      | 5836   | Oct   | 13  | "    |
| Fuchs         | Rudolph    |     |      | 5983   | Nov   | 10  | "    |
| Furman        | Sam        |     |      | 6097   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Fuggian       | Ernest G.  |     |      | 6722   | Dec   | 14  | "    |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

Fy  
Fy  
Fy  
Fy

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fusco         | Rose       |     |      | 3613   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Fuhrer        | Ilma       |     |      | 4138   | July  | 23  | "    |
| Fuchs         | Gertrude   |     |      | 4220   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Fuld.         | Bertina    |     |      | 4742   | Aug   | 24  | "    |
| Furst         | Hattie     |     |      | 4853   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Furicelli     | Guiseppina |     |      | 5076   | Sep   | 15  | "    |
| Fürnberg      | Rose       |     |      | 5153   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Fulop         | Mania      |     |      | 5697   | Oct   | 24  | "    |
| Furman        | Bessie     |     |      | 6100   | Nov   | 15  | "    |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Fu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

Fy  
Fy  
Fy  
Fy

JUN

DEC

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

START

G

FILE

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

[illegible]

## BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 22 22

1917

BRONX

[illegible]



20 22 24

1917

BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

# G

# JAN

# JUN

23 22 21 20

# G

# JAN

JUN

20 22 23

[illegible]

FFFFE 22  
EE 22  
20

1917

# BRONX

22 22 22

[illegible]

Resolution Test Chart:

|    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 8 | 6 | 1 |

1917

# BRONX

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 53

[illegible][illegible]



[illegible]

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Glenn         | Harry      |      |      | 110    | Jan   | 6   | 1917 |
| Glenn         | Gray E     |      |      | 518    | Feb   | 1   | "    |
| Gluckstein    | Alex M     |      |      | 648    | "     | 8   | "    |
| Glaser        | Harold     |      |      | 1196   | Nov   | 19  | "    |
| Glück         | Samuel     |      |      | 1593   | Apr   | 12  | "    |
| Glassman      | Charles    |      |      | 1968   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Gleason       | Frank      |      |      | 1979   | "     | "   | "    |
| Glassman      | Nathan     |      |      | 2087   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Glassman      | Joseph     |      |      | 2096   | "     | "   | "    |
| Glicker Jr.   | Louis      |      |      | 2160   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Glicker       | Abel       |      |      | 2315   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Glück         | Jacob      |      |      | 2625   | May   | 10  | "    |
| Gladstein     | Rina       |      |      | 2695   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Gladstein     | Murray S   |      |      | 2796   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Glimmon       | Hallam J   |      |      | 3181   | June  | 4   | "    |
| Glick         | Louis      |      |      | 3285   | "     | 7   | "    |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gm            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gm            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

# BRONX

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gi            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Glidman       | Mary       |      |      | 2      | Jan   | 7   | 1917 |
| Glabus        | Sellian    |      |      | 450    |       | 27  | -    |
| Glenie        | Sitie      |      |      | 595    | Feb   | 6   | .    |
| Glosser       | Anna       |      |      | 1071   | March | 8   | .    |
| Glotzer       | Bessie     |      |      | 1567   | Aprl  | 7   | "    |
| Glickman      | Hector     |      |      | 1908   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Gleuz         | Rudmunda   |      |      | 2231   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Glabt         | Mary       |      |      | 2360   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Glamrock      | Martha     |      |      | 2711   | May   | 15  | "    |
| Glaser        | Jamie      |      |      | 2828   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Glaser        | France     |      |      | 3415   | June  | 12  | "    |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| GI            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gm            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gm            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gmagdowska    | Mary       |      |      | 2567   | May   | 8   | 1917 |
| Gn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldberg      | Isaac      |      |      | 23     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Gordon        | Hersch S   |      |      | 35     |       |     |      |
| Goldkieslich  | Abraham    |      |      | 55     |       | 3   |      |
| Gordon        | Reuben     |      |      | 84     |       | 5   |      |
| Goss          | Julius     |      |      | 124    |       | 11  |      |
| Goldlieb      | Leo        |      |      | 147    |       | 12  |      |
| Goldman       | Sonia      |      |      | 277    |       | 22  |      |
| Goss          | William A  |      |      | 389    |       | 23  |      |
| Goldberg      | Phil       |      |      | 419    |       | 25  |      |
| Goldstein     | Sonia      |      |      | 520    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Goldhagen     | Heinry     |      |      | 537    |       | 3   |      |
| Goldman       | Flaurice   |      |      | 549    |       |     |      |
| Goldlieb      | Samuel     |      |      | 687    |       | 10  |      |
| Goppen        | Henry      |      |      | 798    |       | 16  |      |
| Goldman       | Albert     |      |      | 892    |       | 13  |      |
| Gordon        | Morris     |      |      | 951    |       | 27  |      |
| Goldstein     | Sonia      |      |      | 983    | Mar   | 2   |      |
| Gornvald      | Gyrami     |      |      | 1029   |       | 6   |      |
| Goldfield     | Heanin     |      |      | 1075   |       | 9   |      |
| Goll          | Emil       |      |      | 1108   |       | 12  |      |
| Gorneman      | Sonia      |      |      | 1127   |       | 13  |      |
| Goldlieb      | Leo        |      |      | 1161   |       | 15  |      |
| Goldstein     | Joseph S   |      |      | 1237   |       | 21  |      |
| Gordall       | Sam E      |      |      | 1339   |       | 28  |      |
| Goldman       | Moses      |      |      | 1353   |       | 29  |      |
| Golub         | Mona A     |      |      | 1390   |       | 30  |      |
| Goldman       | Morris     |      |      | 1459   | Apr   | 4   |      |
| Goldberg      | Julius     |      |      | 1470   |       |     |      |
| Goldin        | David      |      |      | 1522   |       | 6   |      |
| Goodman       | Hyman      |      |      | 1536   |       |     |      |
| Goldberg      | Samuel M   |      |      | 1539   |       |     |      |
| Goldstone     | Albert J   |      |      | 1562   |       | 7   |      |
| Goldberg      | Philip     |      |      | 1564   |       |     |      |
| Goodman       | David      |      |      | 1604   |       | 9   |      |
| Gold          | Ellsworth  |      |      | 1626   |       |     |      |
| Goodman       | Sonia      |      |      | 1633   |       |     |      |
| Goldstein     | Samuel     |      |      | 1634   | "     | 10  |      |
| Gordon        | Hyman      |      |      | 1722   |       |     |      |
| Goldstein     | Harry      |      |      | 1739   |       |     |      |
| Gottlieb      | Nat.       |      |      | 1793   | "     | 11  |      |
| Gopsky        | Sonia      |      |      | 1912   | "     | 13  |      |
| Goldberg      | Abraham    |      |      | 1973   | "     | 14  |      |
| Gorman        | May        |      |      | 2110   |       | 17  |      |
| Gordon        | Bernard M. |      |      | 2223   | "     | 19  |      |
| Goldman       | Phil       |      |      | 2390   |       | 28  |      |
| Goldstein     | Samuel M   |      |      | 2442   | May   | 1   |      |
| Goldin        | Sonia      |      |      | 2444   |       |     |      |
| Goldstein     | Hyman      |      |      | 2447   |       |     |      |
| Gordon        | John S     |      |      | 2516   |       | 27  |      |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldberg      | Gertrude   |      |      | 73     | Jan   | 4   | 1917 |
| Goetz         | Minnie J   |      |      | 117    |       |     |      |
| Gorggen       | Ada S      |      |      | 138    |       | 9   |      |
| Goldfaden     | Ida        |      |      | 170    |       | 11  |      |
| Gorr          | Harriet S  |      |      | 175    |       |     |      |
| Gordon        | Rose       |      |      | 180    |       |     |      |
| Gold          | Helia      |      |      | 317    |       | 19  |      |
| Goldstein     | Sophie     |      |      | 419    |       | 25  |      |
| Goldstein     | Anna       |      |      | 501    |       | 31  |      |
| Goldberg      | Sarah      |      |      | 538    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Goldman       | Fanny      |      |      | 567    |       | 5   |      |
| Goldberg      | Sadye      |      |      | 602    |       | 6   |      |
| Gordon        | Sena       |      |      | 622    |       | 7   |      |
| Goldin        | Helen M    |      |      | 633    |       | 8   |      |
| Gornblay      | Emily G    |      |      | 675    |       | 10  |      |
| Goldstein     | Etta       |      |      | 748    |       | 14  |      |
| Goldin        | Fannie     |      |      | 870    |       | 20  |      |
| Goldberg      | Sillian    |      |      | 875    |       | 21  |      |
| Goldstein     | Junie      |      |      | 886    |       | 23  |      |
| Goldstein     | Sarah      |      |      | 955    |       | 27  |      |
| Goldkieslich  | Molly      |      |      | 959    |       |     |      |
| Goldstein     | Dora       |      |      | 984    | May   | 1   |      |
| Goldberg      | Anna       |      |      | 1179   |       | 17  |      |
| Goldman       | Rebecca    |      |      | 1283   |       | 24  |      |
| Goldfinger    | Julia      |      |      | 1513   | Apr   | 6   |      |
| Goldfarb      | Mary       |      |      | 1531   |       |     |      |
| Goldstein     | Pauline    |      |      | 1615   |       | 9   |      |
| Goodman       | Hattie     |      |      | 1622   |       |     |      |
| Goldstein     | Annie      |      |      | 1643   |       |     |      |
| Goldman       | Anna       |      |      | 1707   | "     | 10  |      |
| Goldsmith     | Reis       |      |      | 1708   | "     | 11  |      |
| Goodfriend    | Sadie      |      |      | 1732   |       |     |      |
| Gordman       | Judith     |      |      | 1744   |       |     |      |
| Gorlick       | Martha     |      |      | 1751   |       |     |      |
| Goldsmith     | Lillie     |      |      | 1761   | "     | 11  |      |
| Goldmini      | Anna M.    |      |      | 1799   | "     | 11  |      |
| Goldin        | Annie      |      |      | 1855   | "     | 12  |      |
| Goldberg      | Annie      |      |      | 1864   | "     | 11  |      |
| Goldberg      | Ida        |      |      | 1913   | "     | 13  |      |
| Goldman       | Asie       |      |      | 1982   |       | 14  |      |
| Goodman       | Hannah H   |      |      | 2003   | "     | 16  |      |
| Goodney       | Brida      |      |      | 2002   | "     | 16  |      |
| Goetz         | Anna M. H  |      |      | 2018   | "     | 16  |      |
| Goebel        | Anna V     |      |      | 2031   | "     |     |      |
| Goeddel       | Sonira     |      |      | 2067   |       |     |      |
| Gottlieb      | Rose       |      |      | 2176   | "     | 18  |      |
| Goldberg      | Lena       |      |      | 2236   | "     | 28  |      |
| Goldstein     | Annie      |      |      | 2237   | "     | 11  |      |
| Golub         | Lena       |      |      | 2306   | "     | 23  |      |

1917

BRONX

22 22 20

[illegible]

1917

**B  
R  
O  
N  
X**

**JAN**

# JUN



20 22 23 24

# G

# JAN

# JUN

1917

BRONX

FREEE 24  
E 22  
E 20

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

20  
22  
23

**JAN**

JUN

# G

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Grober        | Max        |      |      | 50     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Greimberg     | Myron E.   |      |      | 68     |       | 4   |      |
| Greenebaum    | Edward     |      |      | 124    |       | 8   |      |
| Grollman      | Leona W.   |      |      | 148    |       | 9   |      |
| Greenberg     | Robert     |      |      | 160    |       | 10  |      |
| Grachtla      | Joseph     |      |      | 183    |       | 11  |      |
| Graham        | Frank      |      |      | 294    |       | 17  |      |
| Grassi        | Giuseppe   |      |      | 358    |       | 24  |      |
| Greiner       | John       |      |      | 456    |       | 27  |      |
| Grinsland     | Thorleif   |      |      | 516    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Green         | Sam        |      |      | 567    |       | 5   |      |
| Greenberg     | Daniel     |      |      | 621    |       | 8   |      |
| Grundmann     | Albert     |      |      | 751    |       | 15  |      |
| Gross         | Paul       |      |      | 804    |       | 17  |      |
| Gross         | Paul       |      |      | 973    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Grazi         | Isidor     |      |      | 1006   |       | 3   |      |
| Grafman       | Julius E.  |      |      | 1027   |       | 6   |      |
| Greenfield    | Philip     |      |      | 1047   |       | 7   |      |
| Grossfeld     | Frederick  |      |      | 1173   |       | 16  |      |
| Gray          | Raphael    |      |      | 1272   |       | 23  |      |
| Grines        | Joseph     |      |      | 1417   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Greenbaum     | Frank A.   |      |      | 1452   |       | 3   |      |
| Graue         | Abraham    |      |      | 1477   |       | 4   |      |
| Greenberg     | Robert     |      |      | 1572   |       | 7   |      |
| Green         | Frank      |      |      | 1574   |       |     |      |
| Griffiths     | Simon      |      |      | 1589   |       | 9   |      |
| Greenberg     | Chayer     |      |      | 1593   |       |     |      |
| Greene        | Max        |      |      | 1617   |       |     |      |
| Greenberg     | Harry      |      |      | 1690   |       | 10  |      |
| Griffin       | William    |      |      | 1731   |       |     |      |
| Greenfield    | Karl       |      |      | 1745   |       |     |      |
| Greenberg     | Morris     |      |      | 1814   |       | 11  |      |
| Gruber        | Sam M.     |      |      | 1863   |       | 12  |      |
| Grumstad      | Silbert    |      |      | 1939   |       | 14  |      |
| Grumsham      | Charles    |      |      | 1971   |       |     |      |
| Gross         | Leid       |      |      | 1985   |       |     |      |
| Grapp         | Alexander  |      |      | 2133   |       | 17  |      |
| Greenstein    | Harry      |      |      | 2149   |       | 18  |      |
| Gruber        | Michael    |      |      | 2158   |       |     |      |
| Greenberg     | Sam        |      |      | 2167   |       |     |      |
| Greenstein    | Sam        |      |      | 2194   |       | 19  |      |
| Grossman      | Hyman      |      |      | 2334   |       | 25  |      |
| Grossman      | Morris M.  |      |      | 2376   |       | 28  |      |
| Gruber        | George F.  |      |      | 2383   |       |     |      |
| Grice         | Samuel     |      |      | 2391   |       |     |      |
| Grand         | John       |      |      | 2392   |       |     |      |
| Grubowski     | Sam        |      |      | 2560   | May   | 8   |      |
| Greenberg     | Morris     |      |      | 2577   |       |     |      |
| Griff         | Isidor     |      |      | 2702   |       | 17  |      |
| Grossman      |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gribruke      | Marcella   |      |      | 21     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Graue         | Theresa    |      |      | 112    |       | 8   |      |
| Grossman      | Margaret   |      |      | 116    |       |     |      |
| Grech         | Emma J.    |      |      | 174    |       | 11  |      |
| Grazini       | Germana    |      |      | 211    |       | 13  |      |
| Grubny        | Sophie     |      |      | 223    |       | 15  |      |
| Gregory       | Mary E.    |      |      | 279    |       | 17  |      |
| Grebe         | Mary B.    |      |      | 280    |       |     |      |
| Greenfield    | Selma      |      |      | 386    |       | 23  |      |
| Greenwald     | Ray        |      |      | 449    |       | 27  |      |
| Gramaglia     | Amelia     |      |      | 695    | Feb   | 10  |      |
| Greene        | Selia M.   |      |      | 730    |       | 14  |      |
| Gross         | May        |      |      | 813    |       | 17  |      |
| Gridensky     | Bella      |      |      | 881    |       | 21  |      |
| Greenberg     | Anna       |      |      | 933    |       | 26  |      |
| Granat        | Rose       |      |      | 944    |       | 27  |      |
| Greenberg     | Anna       |      |      | 985    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Groch         | Minnie     |      |      | 1040   |       | 6   |      |
| Gross         | Theresa    |      |      | 1042   |       |     |      |
| Gratiger      | Sillian    |      |      | 1043   |       |     |      |
| Greene        | Margaret   |      |      | 1046   |       | 7   |      |
| Greenfield    | Yetta      |      |      | 1101   |       | 12  |      |
| Gross         | Sadie      |      |      | 1180   |       | 17  |      |
| Granitzer     | Selma      |      |      | 1195   |       | 19  |      |
| Grau          | Sarah      |      |      | 1207   |       |     |      |
| Grumbecker    | Frances    |      |      | 1299   |       | 26  |      |
| Grauele       | Minnie     |      |      | 1322   |       | 27  |      |
| Graubart      | Caroline   |      |      | 1402   |       | 31  |      |
| Green         | Dorothy    |      |      | 1479   | Apr   | 5   |      |
| Greenbaum     | Bella      |      |      | 1584   |       | 9   |      |
| Greenberg     | Florence   |      |      | 1647   |       |     |      |
| Gray          | Fanny      |      |      | 1707   |       | 10  |      |
| Greenwald     | Sadie      |      |      | 1709   |       |     |      |
| Grabowska     | Lara       |      |      | 1726   |       | 11  |      |
| Greenman      | Frances    |      |      | 1933   |       | 13  |      |
| Greenhat      | Ida        |      |      | 1973   |       | 14  |      |
| Greenberg     | Rose       |      |      | 1994   |       |     |      |
| Greenberg     | Pauline    |      |      | 2001   |       | 16  |      |
| Greenstein    | Sea        |      |      | 2040   |       |     |      |
| Grabel        | Rose       |      |      | 2110   |       | 17  |      |
| Grell         | Sarah      |      |      | 2112   |       |     |      |
| Gross         | Elmer      |      |      | 2184   |       | 19  |      |
| Greenfield    | Estelle    |      |      | 2206   |       |     |      |
| Graham        | Mary G.    |      |      | 2209   |       |     |      |
| Greenberg     | Rosa       |      |      | 2222   |       |     |      |
| Greenfield    | Helen      |      |      | 2281   |       | 23  |      |
| Gron          | Jimmie     |      |      | 2321   |       | 24  |      |
| Grapp         | Sara       |      |      | 2344   |       | 26  |      |
| Grande        | Rose       |      |      | 2522   | May   | 5   |      |

1917

BRONX



1917

# BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

# JAN

JUN

[illegible]

25 22 20

FOOOEE  
E E  
E E  
E E

# G

# JAN

JUN

20 23 25

917

# FROM X

11111111  
22222222  
33333333  
44444444

# BRONX

## BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

20 22 22



22 22 20

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gw            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gw            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gw            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gy            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Gy            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

# BRONX

20 22

**JAN**

JUN

FREE 25  
E 22  
E 20

# BRONX

Continued next page

# G

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X





44-38861-20

23 22 20

Continued next page

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

1917

# B R O N X

# JUN

# DEC

25 22 23 22 20



## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldman       | Irving      |      |      | 3637   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Gorkin        | Benjamin    |      |      | 3754   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Gottheimer    | Simon       |      |      | 3784   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Gooflard      | Charles     |      |      | 3781   | July  | 7   | "    |
| Goff          | Harry       |      |      | 3781   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Goodman       | Sam         |      |      | 4232   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Goldstone     | Philip      |      |      | 4318   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Gore          | William A.  |      |      | 4350   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gally         | Emil H.     |      |      | 4427   | Aug   | 3   | "    |
| Gosd.         | Sydney      |      |      | 4432   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Gordon        | Hyman H.    |      |      | 4474   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Godsell       | Harold B.   |      |      | 4480   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Goodman       | Julie       |      |      | 4544   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Gottlieb      | Daniel      |      |      | 4555   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goldsmith     | Louis       |      |      | 4607   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Goldstein     | William     |      |      | 4628   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Gangaly       | Mamuel      |      |      | 4698   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Goldman       | Harry       |      |      | 4731   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Abraham     |      |      | 4755   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Reuben      |      |      | 4815   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Moe         |      |      | 4853   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Gordon        | Bennie      |      |      | 4854   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goldstein     | Abraham H.  |      |      | 5722   | Sept  | 14  | "    |
| Goldman       | Morris      |      |      | 5074   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Jack        |      |      | 5082   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Goodman       | Samuel      |      |      | 5086   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goodman       | Herman      |      |      | 5167   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Gorkinski     | Charles     |      |      | 5215   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Gorkin        | Harry       |      |      | 5345   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| Goley         | Albert      |      |      | 5460   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Goldberg      | Abraham     |      |      | 5571   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Goldmann      | Charles H.  |      |      | 5584   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gottlieb      | Leon        |      |      | 5626   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Gottheim      | Charles     |      |      | 5640   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Goldenberg    | Nicholas M. |      |      | 5662   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gomola        | Adam        |      |      | 5679   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Goetzal       | Martin B.   |      |      | 5935   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Gordon        | Victor      |      |      | 5992   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Goldfarb      | Sammy M.    |      |      | 5999   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goldstein     | Walter      |      |      | 6043   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Goldenberg    | Morris H.   |      |      | 6061   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gordon        | Percy       |      |      | 6125   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Goldstein     | David       |      |      | 6127   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gold          | Isaac       |      |      | 6137   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Isaac       |      |      | 6285   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Goodman       | David       |      |      | 6322   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Goldin        | Samuel S.   |      |      | 6490   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Goldman       | Harold R.   |      |      | 6566   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Goerre        | Frank       |      |      | 6574   | "     | "   | "    |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |                 | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-----------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME      |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldstein     | Sophie          |      |      | 3616   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Goff          | Ida             |      |      | 3637   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Gobd.         | Helen C.        |      |      | 3644   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Gorey         | Josephine M.    |      |      | 3684   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Goller        | Pauline         |      |      | 3697   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gobles        | Elizabeth       |      |      | 3708   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goldstein     | Brida           |      |      | 3751   | July  | 5   | 1917 |
| Goff          | Mary            |      |      | 3796   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Goldfeld      | Rebecca         |      |      | 3825   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Gorgolion     | Synna Josephine |      |      | 3960   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Esther          |      |      | 4060   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Esther          |      |      | 4074   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Gombuch       | Minnie          |      |      | 4209   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Goldman       | Kate            |      |      | 4246   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Olava           |      |      | 4248   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goldstein     | Minnie          |      |      | 4278   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Anna            |      |      | 4301   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goren         | Minnie          |      |      | 4346   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Rae             |      |      | 4370   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Goldberg      | Yetta           |      |      | 4517   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Sillian         |      |      | 4520   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goldstein     | Nettie          |      |      | 4585   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Gordon        | Anna            |      |      | 4593   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Goldfarb      | Betha           |      |      | 4619   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Goldman       | Mary M.         |      |      | 4671   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Edmond R.       |      |      | 4739   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Abraham         |      |      | 5002   | Sept  | 10  | "    |
| Goerner       | Rebecca         |      |      | 5100   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Rae             |      |      | 5116   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Olava           |      |      | 5136   | Sept  | 18  | "    |
| Goldman       | Ette            |      |      | 5248   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Gordon        | Jeressa B.      |      |      | 5326   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Goldman       | Elsie           |      |      | 5383   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Gottlieb      | Anna            |      |      | 5384   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goodman       | Lena            |      |      | 5453   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Goldstein     | Meresa          |      |      | 5652   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Rose            |      |      | 5687   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Godel         | Spise           |      |      | 5705   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Gold          | Olava           |      |      | 5713   | "     | "   | "    |
| Goldschtein   | Mathilda        |      |      | 5815   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Rose            |      |      | 5817   | "     | "   | "    |
| Garmley       | Edna C.         |      |      | 5899   | Nov   | 5   | "    |
| Goldstein     | Rebecca         |      |      | 6005   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Sillian         |      |      | 6122   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Brooklyn S.     |      |      | 6120   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Goodman       | Ruby            |      |      | 6123   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Goldstein     | Minnie          |      |      | 6159   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Ida             |      |      | 6182   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Goldberg      | Beatrice        |      |      | 6196   | "     | "   | "    |

1917

BRONX

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

G

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX



19 20 21 22 23

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

# JUN

# DEC

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gregory       | Robert R.   |     |      | 3779   | June  | 29  | 1917 |
| Greenman      | Harry       |     |      | 3781   | "     | "   | "    |
| Graisser      | Salmon      |     |      | 3781   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Gray          | Harry       |     |      | 3782   | July  | 2   | "    |
| Granhers      | Simon H.    |     |      | 3782   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gresser       | Albert P.   |     |      | 3846   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Greenan       | William T.  |     |      | 3813   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Greasy        | Edward J.   |     |      | 3881   | "     | "   | "    |
| Greenberg     | Harry       |     |      | 3893   | "     | "   | "    |
| Grant         | John        |     |      | 4061   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Grills        | Salvatore   |     |      | 4202   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Gray          | William D.  |     |      | 4207   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gruso         | Abraham     |     |      | 4297   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Grutman       | Lorn        |     |      | 4434   | Aug   | 4   | "    |
| Gross         | Max         |     |      | 4439   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gruber        | Benjamin    |     |      | 4542   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gruif         | Samuel      |     |      | 4599   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Gregg         | Albert J.   |     |      | 4635   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Gramus        | Samuel      |     |      | 4663   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Greenberg     | Lyons       |     |      | 4723   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Gradinge      | Jack        |     |      | 4732   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Greiner       | Alvin       |     |      | 4792   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Greenhagen    | Kudrich     |     |      | 4825   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Gregory       | Walter      |     |      | 5064   | Sep   | 14  | "    |
| Grams         | Morris      |     |      | 5145   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Gray          | Edward      |     |      | 5228   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Greenberg     | Louis       |     |      | 5240   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Greely        | William J.  |     |      | 5269   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Grabber       | Atto H.     |     |      | 5428   | Oct   | 6   | "    |
| Grossman      | Jacob       |     |      | 5468   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Gross         | Clarence E. |     |      | 5479   | "     | "   | "    |
| Grutman       | Jacob       |     |      | 5484   | "     | "   | "    |
| Greenstein    | Abraham     |     |      | 5518   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Grossman      | William     |     |      | 5554   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Greenspan     | Isaac       |     |      | 5572   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Green         | Isaac       |     |      | 5613   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Greenfield    | Oscar       |     |      | 5646   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Greene        | Jacob       |     |      | 5729   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Greenberg     | Walter      |     |      | 5798   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Greenstone    | Morris      |     |      | 5799   | "     | "   | "    |
| Grass         | George H.   |     |      | 5874   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Greenberg     | Arthur      |     |      | 5875   | "     | "   | "    |
| Grossman      | Phillip     |     |      | 5876   | "     | "   | "    |
| Grossman      | David       |     |      | 5883   | "     | "   | "    |
| Grodman       | Mark S.     |     |      | 6126   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Grudillo      | Santiago    |     |      | 6181   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Greene        | Leo P.      |     |      | 6358   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Granovsky     | Maria       |     |      | 6367   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Griffin       | Joseph      |     |      | 6411   | "     | 27  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Greenleaf     | Mary E.     |     |      | 3643   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Green         | Mary Anna   |     |      | 3707   | July  | 2   | "    |
| Green         | Anna        |     |      | 3816   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Grachagn      | Marie H.    |     |      | 4090   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Greenberg     | Bessie      |     |      | 4084   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Green         | Dora        |     |      | 3884   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Greco         | Julia       |     |      | 4101   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Grillne       | Glennice A. |     |      | 4114   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Grass         | Viviana     |     |      | 4176   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Gross         | Tillie      |     |      | 4212   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Gruber        | Anna        |     |      | 4228   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Greenberg     | Frances     |     |      | 4258   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Greenberg     | Anna        |     |      | 4298   | "     | "   | "    |
| Greenwald     | Minnie      |     |      | 4382   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Gretzer       | Hilda       |     |      | 4392   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Greenberg     | Sadie       |     |      | 4400   | "     | "   | "    |
| Gruntager     | Lara        |     |      | 4407   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Gruntag       | Rose        |     |      | 4434   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Gruntag       | Sarah       |     |      | 4449   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Grossman      | Margaret    |     |      | 4467   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Green         | Flora       |     |      | 4538   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Gray          | Minnie      |     |      | 4548   | "     | "   | "    |
| Grainfield    | Emilie      |     |      | 4633   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Grashagen     | Rae         |     |      | 4699   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Grashagen     | Christina   |     |      | 4734   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Grashagen     | Freddie     |     |      | 4831   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Grashagen     | Pauline     |     |      | 4913   | Sep   | 5   | "    |
| Gruntager     | Margaret    |     |      | 4921   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Greenberg     | Tilly       |     |      | 4942   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Green         | Julie       |     |      | 5080   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Grappone      | Minnie      |     |      | 5095   | "     | "   | "    |
| Greenberg     | Sammi       |     |      | 5190   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Greenberg     | Mollie      |     |      | 5368   | Oct   | 3   | "    |
| Greenberg     | Mina        |     |      | 5423   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Greenberg     | Hella       |     |      | 5445   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Greenblatt    | Sara        |     |      | 5571   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Gross         | Bella       |     |      | 5622   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Gross         | Chascel     |     |      | 5740   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Greenstein    | Frances     |     |      | 5753   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Gross         | Anna        |     |      | 5796   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Gruber        | Frieda      |     |      | 5821   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Green         | Rose        |     |      | 5831   | Nov   | 1   | "    |
| Griff         | Annie       |     |      | 5841   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Griff         | Edith W.    |     |      | 5864   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Gramaglia     | Antonietta  |     |      | 6003   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Gross         | Helen       |     |      | 6049   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Grossman      | Jenna       |     |      | 6113   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Gross         | Esther      |     |      | 6164   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Graham        | Helen M.    |     |      | 6299   | "     | 22  | "    |

1917

BRONX

## BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

BRONX

[illegible]



20 22 22

G

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

**JUN**

# DEC

[illegible]1917

# B R O N X



FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

H

JAN

JUN

START

H

FILE

1917

B R O N X

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Handler       | Harry       |      |      | 53     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Hart          | Harry       |      |      | 51     |       | 3   |      |
| Hart          | Fred R      |      |      | 64     |       |     |      |
| Hart          | John        |      |      | 161    |       | 10  |      |
| Hart          | Franklin Jr |      |      | 206    |       | 12  |      |
| Hart          | William     |      |      | 226    |       | 15  |      |
| Hart          | David M     |      |      | 228    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Sam         |      |      | 248    |       | 16  |      |
| Hart          | Philip      |      |      | 315    |       | 19  |      |
| Hart          | Charles     |      |      | 329    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Hyman       |      |      | 395    |       | 24  |      |
| Hart          | Daniel      |      |      | 396    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Michael     |      |      | 439    |       | 26  |      |
| Hart          | Arthur      |      |      | 443    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Charles A   |      |      | 473    |       | 29  |      |
| Hart          | William     |      |      | 475    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Edward J    |      |      | 507    |       | 31  |      |
| Hart          | Fred C      |      |      | 543    | Feb   | 6   |      |
| Hart          | William J   |      |      | 610    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Thomas A    |      |      | 640    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Joe J A     |      |      | 668    |       | 9   |      |
| Hart          | Quatar      |      |      | 675    |       | 10  |      |
| Hart          | Orville     |      |      | 692    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Orville     |      |      | 776    |       | 15  |      |
| Hart          | Michael     |      |      | 803    |       | 17  |      |
| Hart          | Harold R    |      |      | 814    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Charles     |      |      | 849    |       | 20  |      |
| Hart          | Frank       |      |      | 911    |       | 24  |      |
| Hart          | John J      |      |      | 923    |       | 26  |      |
| Hart          | Irving      |      |      | 1018   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Hart          | Joseph      |      |      | 1079   |       | 9   |      |
| Hart          | Joseph C    |      |      | 1095   |       | 10  |      |
| Hart          | Henry H     |      |      | 1097   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Eugene J    |      |      | 1163   |       | 15  |      |
| Hart          | Michael     |      |      | 1302   |       | 26  |      |
| Hart          | Joseph      |      |      | 1332   |       | 27  |      |
| Hart          | Richard W   |      |      | 1401   |       | 31  |      |
| Hart          | Thomas L    |      |      | 1454   | April | 3   |      |
| Hart          | Geo J       |      |      | 1457   |       | 4   |      |
| Hart          | Albert      |      |      | 1495   |       | 5   |      |
| Hart          | Benjamin    |      |      | 1505   |       | 6   |      |
| Hart          | Frank M     |      |      | 1583   |       | 9   |      |
| Hart          | Frank       |      |      | 1624   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Charles A   |      |      | 1841   |       | 11  |      |
| Hart          | Robert S    |      |      | 1961   |       | 14  |      |
| Hart          | John        |      |      | 1996   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Joseph P    |      |      | 2008   |       | 16  |      |
| Hart          | Goodwin     |      |      | 2016   |       | 16  |      |
| Hart          | Raymond     |      |      | 2039   |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hart          | Catherine A |      |      | 46     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Hart          | Loetta      |      |      | 94     |       | 5   |      |
| Hart          | Anna        |      |      | 115    |       | 8   |      |
| Hart          | Josephine   |      |      | 144    |       | 9   |      |
| Hart          | Bertha J C  |      |      | 149    |       | 10  |      |
| Hart          | Margaret    |      |      | 333    |       | 19  |      |
| Hart          | Lillie      |      |      | 392    |       | 24  |      |
| Hart          | Anna        |      |      | 444    |       | 26  |      |
| Hart          | Janice      |      |      | 460    |       | 29  |      |
| Hart          | Mary        |      |      | 503    |       | 31  |      |
| Hart          | Anna        |      |      | 610    | Feb   | 6   |      |
| Hart          | Myra U      |      |      | 611    |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Bessie      |      |      | 687    |       | 10  |      |
| Hart          | Sena        |      |      | 773    |       | 15  |      |
| Hart          | Selma       |      |      | 843    |       | 19  |      |
| Hart          | Coa E       |      |      | 1076   | Mar   | 9   |      |
| Hart          | Ida         |      |      | 1092   |       | 10  |      |
| Hart          | Ann         |      |      | 1109   |       | 12  |      |
| Hart          | Mary J      |      |      | 1140   |       | 14  |      |
| Hart          | Janice      |      |      | 1218   |       | 20  |      |
| Hart          | Elizabeth   |      |      | 1289   |       | 20  |      |
| Hart          | Janice      |      |      | 1269   |       | 23  |      |
| Hart          | Margaret    |      |      | 1284   |       | 24  |      |
| Hart          | Helen       |      |      | 1300   |       | 26  |      |
| Hart          | Elizabeth   |      |      | 1324   |       | 27  |      |
| Hart          | Elizabeth   |      |      | 1378   |       | 29  |      |
| Hart          | Josephine   |      |      | 1432   | April | 2   |      |
| Hart          | Mary        |      |      | 1572   |       | 8   |      |
| Hart          | Flora       |      |      | 1603   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Annastacia  |      |      | 1521   |       | 6   |      |
| Hart          | Josephine F |      |      | 1624   |       | 9   |      |
| Hart          | Matilda B   |      |      | 1637   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Catherine   |      |      | 1662   |       | 9   |      |
| Hart          | Sophie      |      |      | 1667   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Lucas S     |      |      | 1734   |       | 16  |      |
| Hart          | Kathleen E  |      |      | 1755   |       | 18  |      |
| Hart          | Antonia     |      |      | 1759   |       | 14  |      |
| Hart          | Anna        |      |      | 1956   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Bella       |      |      | 2016   |       | 16  |      |
| Hart          | Edith       |      |      | 2047   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Frances     |      |      | 2131   |       | 17  |      |
| Hart          | Janice      |      |      | 2246   |       | 20  |      |
| Hart          | Joan        |      |      | 2315   |       | 24  |      |
| Hart          | Rose        |      |      | 2355   |       | 25  |      |
| Hart          | Grace M     |      |      | 2387   |       | 28  |      |
| Hart          | Frances     |      |      | 2390   |       |     |      |
| Hart          | Eva         |      |      | 2423   |       | 30  |      |
| Hart          | Krista C    |      |      | 2489   | May   | 3   |      |
| Hart          | Josephine   |      |      | 2515   |       | 4   |      |

1917

BRONX

20 22 25

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]



20 22 25  
E E E E E E  
E E E E E E

25  
 22  
 20  
 25  
 22  
 20

[illegible]

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 22 | 23 | 24 |

1917

# BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|               |            |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Helfenstein   | Harry      |     |      | 70     | Jan   | 4   | 1917 |
| Heidgerd      | Quentin H  |     |      | 172    |       | 11  |      |
| Hein          | John       |     |      | 194    |       | 12  |      |
| Herrmann      | Alfred A   |     |      | 210    |       | 13  |      |
| Heinrich      | Wm         |     |      | 238    |       | 15  |      |
| Helting       | Paul       |     |      | 250    |       | 16  |      |
| Heller        | Jack       |     |      | 273    |       | 17  |      |
| Heapes        | Harry      |     |      | 291    |       | 18  |      |
| Herbst        | Harry      |     |      | 369    |       | 22  |      |
| Herdler       | William F  |     |      | 406    |       | 24  |      |
| Herrmann      | William    |     |      | 458    |       | 27  |      |
| Heerbrandt    | Quentin    |     |      | 523    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Henning       | Carl P     |     |      | 526    |       | 2   |      |
| Herman        | Abraham    |     |      | 627    |       | 8   |      |
| Heinrich      | Philip H   |     |      | 641    |       |     |      |
| Heyman        | Herman     |     |      | 651    |       |     |      |
| Herrman       | Nay        |     |      | 756    |       | 15  |      |
| Hecker        | Harry      |     |      | 857    |       | 20  |      |
| Heber         | Willie     |     |      | 917    |       | 24  |      |
| Hedges        | Walter N   |     |      | 1019   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Heckman       | John F     |     |      | 1174   |       | 16  |      |
| Heddington    | James J    |     |      | 1209   |       | 19  |      |
| Hedaya        | Charles    |     |      | 1220   |       | 20  |      |
| Herskovitz    | Leon       |     |      | 1261   |       | 23  |      |
| Horne         | Matthew    |     |      | 1581   |       | 28  |      |
| Heinberg      | Benjamin   |     |      | 1577   |       | 29  |      |
| Hertz         | Harry      |     |      | 1630   | Apr   | 9   |      |
| Helford       | Alfred     |     |      | 1824   |       | 11  |      |
| Henz          | David      |     |      | 1836   |       | 12  |      |
| Herr          | Fred       |     |      | 1810   |       | 12  |      |
| Herr          | John B     |     |      | 1881   |       | 12  |      |
| Herr          | Max        |     |      | 1915   |       | 13  |      |
| Herr          | Walter C   |     |      | 2243   |       | 20  |      |
| Herr          | William J  |     |      | 2385   |       | 28  |      |
| Herr          | John       |     |      | 2403   |       |     |      |
| Herr          | George     |     |      | 2439   | May   | 1   |      |
| Herr          | August J   |     |      | 2517   |       | 5   |      |
| Herr          | Francis G  |     |      | 2572   |       | 8   |      |
| Herr          | Louis      |     |      | 2575   |       |     |      |
| Herr          | Julius W   |     |      | 2649   |       | 12  |      |
| Herr          | Max M      |     |      | 2680   |       | 14  |      |
| Herr          | George     |     |      | 2828   | Jun   | 22  |      |
| Herr          | William    |     |      | 2858   |       | 23  |      |
| Herr          | George Jr  |     |      | 2891   |       | 25  |      |
| Herr          | Harry      |     |      | 2931   |       | 28  |      |
| Herr          | Abraham    | A   |      | 3100   | Jan   | 1   |      |
| Herr          | Charles    | A   |      | 3124   |       | 9   |      |
| Herr          | John       | A   |      | 3130   |       |     |      |
| Herr          | Delia      |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|               |            |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Heiler        | Lennie     |     |      | 38     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Heller        | Rose       |     |      | 324    |       | 19  |      |
| Hendershaw    | Dorothy    |     |      | 341    |       | 20  |      |
| Hedman        | Sullivan M |     |      | 378    |       | 23  |      |
| Herrmann      | Elizabeth  |     |      | 436    |       | 26  |      |
| Hess          | Betha      |     |      | 517    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Herriges      | Vina D     |     |      | 538    |       | 3   |      |
| Hennessy      | Helene     |     |      | 571    |       | 5   |      |
| Herrmann      | Dorothy    |     |      | 674    |       | 9   |      |
| Hertzberg     | Betha      |     |      | 694    |       | 10  |      |
| Hondricks     | Agnes E    |     |      | 749    |       | 15  |      |
| Hockman       | Flora M    |     |      | 798    |       | 16  |      |
| Hertzberg     | Emma       |     |      | 852    |       | 20  |      |
| Hecker        | Ella       |     |      | 904    |       | 24  |      |
| Heiberger     | Pauline    |     |      | 1061   | Mar   | 10  |      |
| Heidenreich   | Minnie     |     |      | 1045   |       | 7   |      |
| Hertzfeld     | Rosa       |     |      | 1081   |       | 10  |      |
| Herrman       | Eva        |     |      | 1122   |       | 13  |      |
| Hertzlow      | Sophie     |     |      | 1124   |       |     |      |
| Herrman       | Bertha     |     |      | 1148   |       | 15  |      |
| Horne         | Augusta    |     |      | 1166   |       |     |      |
| Herringer     | Edna       |     |      | 1244   |       | 21  |      |
| Herrington    | Mae A      |     |      | 1345   |       | 28  |      |
| Herskovitz    | Jane       |     |      | 1377   |       | 29  |      |
| Hollwig       | Gami       |     |      | 1440   | Apr   | 8   |      |
| Hockman       | Matilda    |     |      | 1449   |       |     |      |
| Hackworth     | Mollie     |     |      | 1477   |       | 1   |      |
| Hagmann       | Mary J     |     |      | 1524   |       | 6   |      |
| Herpen        | Francis    |     |      | 1585   |       | 9   |      |
| Hecker        | Yetta      |     |      | 1650   |       | 10  |      |
| Hertz         | Pauline    |     |      | 1727   |       |     |      |
| Henny         | Fitty      |     |      | 1792   |       | 11  |      |
| Hecht         | Lennie     |     |      | 1960   |       | 14  |      |
| Hennrichsen   | Kathryn    |     |      | 2056   |       | 16  |      |
| Hertz         | Agnes M    |     |      | 2171   |       | 18  |      |
| Hellgren      | Ella S     |     |      | 2377   |       | 28  |      |
| Herr          | Sena R     |     |      | 2413   |       | 30  |      |
| Hebler        | Henriette  |     |      | 2491   | May   | 3   |      |
| Herriker      | Bessie     |     |      | 2499   |       |     |      |
| Hegarty       | Elizabeth  |     |      | 2589   |       | 14  |      |
| Hellberg      | Dorothy    |     |      | 2524   |       | 5   |      |
| Hertzberg     | Lillian    |     |      | 2824   |       | 22  |      |
| Hertzberg     | Estella    |     |      | 2876   |       |     |      |
| Hertzberg     | Margaret C |     |      | 2921   |       | 26  |      |
| Herr          | Emma M     |     |      | 2938   |       | 28  |      |
| Hersold       | Augusta    |     |      | 2953   |       | 28  |      |
| Hertzberg     | Kate       |     |      | 3143   | June  | 24  |      |
| Hertz         | Dorothy    |     |      | 3370   |       | 11  |      |
| Heiler        | Hannah     |     |      | 3379   |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX



# H

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
23  
24

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

# BRONX

# GROOM

## BRIDE

H

**JAN**

JUN

[illegible]

| NAME OF GROOM |                 | DATE |      |
|---------------|-----------------|------|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME      | VOL. | PAGE |
| Hodgman       | Charles Herbert |      |      |
| Hollenberg    | William         |      |      |
| Hornity       | Delig           |      |      |
| Hornstein     | Nichan W        |      |      |
| Hornwitz      | Jacob S         |      |      |
| Hornum        | Charles J       |      |      |
| Hosel         | Madolph         |      |      |
| Horton        | George W        |      |      |
| Hohman        | Charles         |      |      |
| Howard        | Indie           |      |      |
| Holloway      | Edward F        |      |      |
| Holl          | Wm              |      |      |
| Holsten       | Herman B        |      |      |
| Hogan         | Charles S       |      |      |
| Holmberg      | Nick            |      |      |
| Horan         | Maxine          |      |      |
| Hoson         | John            |      |      |
| Hollahan      | Andrew J        |      |      |
| Hodgson       | Swis            |      |      |
| Horsvik       | Joseph          |      |      |
| Harwood       | John R          |      |      |
| Haghausens    | Edo             |      |      |
| Hoffman       | Harold S        |      |      |
| Hopwood       | Al              |      |      |
| Holm          | Carl B          |      |      |
| Holtyman      | Harry           |      |      |
| Hogle         | Harold W        |      |      |
| Haldsworth    | Harry           |      |      |
| Harnstein     | Saml            |      |      |
| Hann          | Benjamin        |      |      |
| Holstein      | Samuel          |      |      |
| Hassbach Jr.  | John E.         |      |      |
| Hoffman       | Julius          |      |      |
| Hochheim      | Arthur          |      |      |
| Horvitz       | Samuel          |      |      |
| Holton        | Joseph          |      |      |
| Hoffman       | Charles         |      |      |
| Hoffman       | George W        |      |      |
| Holberg       | Frank H         |      |      |
| Hollander     | Samuel          |      |      |
| Hogan         | Wm J            |      |      |
| Holward       | Anthony J       |      |      |
| Hodson        | Paul            |      |      |
| Hoffmire      | Edwin           |      |      |
| Hollard       | Charles H       |      |      |
| Holzer        | Henry A         |      |      |
| Holter        | Bernard         |      |      |
| Hoeftel       | Max             |      |      |
| Holzappel     | Charles F       |      |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |                 | GIVEN NAME |  | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE           |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|--|------|------|--------|----------------|
| SURNAME       |                 |            |  |      |      |        | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Howard        | James           |            |  |      |      | 24     | Jan 2 1917     |
| Horowitz      | Jana            |            |  |      |      | 60     | " 3 "          |
| Hoffbauer     | <del>Jana</del> |            |  |      |      | 97     | " 5 "          |
| Holtzman      | Florence B      |            |  |      |      | 143    | " 9 "          |
| Holtzman      | Rebecca         |            |  |      |      | 148    | " " "          |
| Hoffman       | Emily           |            |  |      |      | 208    | " 13 "         |
| Hohmel        | Mae             |            |  |      |      | 215    | " " "          |
| Holloway      | Edithe M        |            |  |      |      | 257    | " 16 "         |
| Hofersang     | Marguerite J    |            |  |      |      | 264    | " 1 "          |
| Howard        | Mattha          |            |  |      |      | 452    | " 27 "         |
| Hochman       | Sena            |            |  |      |      | 455    | " 27 "         |
| Horowitz      | Stanek          |            |  |      |      | 479    | " 30 "         |
| Hordey        | Daisy           |            |  |      |      | 631    | Feb 8 "        |
| Hoyer         | Gertrude        |            |  |      |      | 712    | " 13 "         |
| Horwitz       | Sadie           |            |  |      |      | 937    | " 14 "         |
| Hopfengarten  | Blara           |            |  |      |      | 745    | " " "          |
| Hoffmiller    | Souze A         |            |  |      |      | 752    | " 15 "         |
| Hornwald      | Bertha          |            |  |      |      | 891    | " 23 "         |
| Houlahan      | Elizabeth       |            |  |      |      | 953    | " 27 "         |
| Hohn          | Ella D          |            |  |      |      | 1199   | March 19 "     |
| Hockley       | Annie           |            |  |      |      | 1279   | " 24 "         |
| Hollweg       | Lillian A       |            |  |      |      | 1333   | " 28 "         |
| Hoffmann      | Ama C           |            |  |      |      | 1401   | " 31 "         |
| Holschan      | Anna            |            |  |      |      | 1495   | April 5 "      |
| Horn          | Rebecca         |            |  |      |      | 1504   | " 6 "          |
| Holtendorf    | Thanna          |            |  |      |      | 1660   | " 9 "          |
| Hoffman       | Iida L.         |            |  |      |      | 1851   | " 12 "         |
| Hoglund       | Ellen H.        |            |  |      |      | 1911   | " 13 "         |
| Hoburnt       | Ama             |            |  |      |      | 2046   | " 16 "         |
| Holtzman      | Kay             |            |  |      |      | 2084   | " 17 "         |
| Hall          | Melie M.        |            |  |      |      | 2136   | " " "          |
| Horning       | Mamie           |            |  |      |      | 2182   | " 19 "         |
| Hoffman       | Bessie          |            |  |      |      | 2244   | " 23 "         |
| Hobbs         | Nebel           |            |  |      |      | 2322   | " 25 "         |
| Hollaender    | Minnie          |            |  |      |      | 2556   | May 8 "        |
| Hopson        | Hany            |            |  |      |      | 2609   | " 14 "         |
| Horwitz       | Bertie          |            |  |      |      | 2809   | " 22 "         |
| Hetz          | Hannah          |            |  |      |      | 2903   | " 25 "         |
| Ho Saka       | Antonie         |            |  |      |      | 2908   | " 26 "         |
| Hoffman       | Anna            |            |  |      |      | 3065   | " 31 "         |
| Holmes        | Elizabeth       |            |  |      |      | 3195   | June 4 "       |
| Holley        | Mae H.          |            |  |      |      | 3230   | " " "          |
| Hobson        | Josephine F.    |            |  |      |      | 3322   | " 8 "          |
| Hornick       | Bertha          |            |  |      |      | 3520   | " 16 "         |
| Hortyl        | Anna            |            |  |      |      | 3572   | " 19 "         |
| Ho            |                 |            |  |      |      |        |                |
| Ho            |                 |            |  |      |      |        |                |
| Ho            |                 |            |  |      |      |        |                |
| Ho            |                 |            |  |      |      |        |                |

1917

# BRONX



|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 8 | 9 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 |

H

**JAN**

JUN

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

# GROOM

## BRIDE

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1917

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

120 122 123 124

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 28 | 27 | 26 |
| 25 | 24 | 23 |
| 22 | 21 | 20 |

H

**JAN**

JUN

20 22 22 22

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Huc           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hyman         | Jane       |      |      | 809    | Feb   | 17  | 1917 |
| Hyman         | Helen      |      |      | 1153   | Mch   | 15  | -    |
| Hymowitz      | Bekki      |      |      | 1225   | -     | 20  | -    |
| Hyland        | Mabel E.   |      |      | 1801   | April | 11  | "    |
| Hyman         | Mollie     |      |      | 2581   | May   | 24  | " "  |
| Hynes         | Regina     |      |      | 3513   | June  | 8   | "    |
| Hy            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hy            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hy            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hy            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |               | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|---------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME    |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hall          | George S      |     |      | 3698   | June  | 25  | 1917 |
| Handley       | Abraham J.    |     |      | 3757   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Harnish       | Charles       |     |      | 3760   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Halleron      | Joseph G      |     |      | 3858   | July  | 2   | "    |
| Hanna         | John G        |     |      | 3863   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Hammation     | Thomas        |     |      | 3921   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Hampton       | Leon H        |     |      | 3915   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Hart          | James         |     |      | 401    | "     | 18  | "    |
| Haugler       | William G     |     |      | 4035   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Harbater      | Jacob H       |     |      | 4070   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Halperin      | Salomon       |     |      | 4051   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Harrison      | Harris        |     |      | 4099   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Harris        | Harry         |     |      | 4159   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Hassacher     | Frederick B   |     |      | 4188   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Hart          | Harry         |     |      | 4316   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Hanersfeld    | Joseph B      |     |      | 4369   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Hacker        | Max Jr.       |     |      | 4452   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Hacker        | Charles A     |     |      | 4500   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Halrodsen     | Arthur E      |     |      | 4547   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Haggenly      | Walter J      |     |      | 4598   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Haug          | George        |     |      | 4608   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Hakulakis     | George        |     |      | 4616   | "     | "   | "    |
| Hauerman      | Abraham       |     |      | 4638   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Hansen        | Egmont        |     |      | 4703   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Harpurist     | Samuel        |     |      | 4751   | "     | "   | "    |
| Haas          | Maurice       |     |      | 4793   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Harrison      | Albert A      |     |      | 4804   | "     | "   | "    |
| Hammel        | John J        |     |      | 4881   | Sep   | 4   | "    |
| Hart          | Edo           |     |      | 4884   | "     | "   | "    |
| Halpern       | Isador        |     |      | 4968   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Hartman       | Joseph M      |     |      | 5017   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Harris        | Lawrence T    |     |      | 5018   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Harding       | Harold B      |     |      | 5077   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Hauser        | Max           |     |      | 5080   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Hansen        | Nils H A      |     |      | 5101   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Hays          | John          |     |      | 5191   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Hannahan      | Joseph        |     |      | 5208   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Hauslein      | John          |     |      | 5210   | "     | "   | "    |
| Hall          | William H     |     |      | 5281   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Harris        | Richard       |     |      | 5331   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Harikian      | Duran H       |     |      | 5402   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Hach          | Walter A      |     |      | 5477   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Hatch         | Harry         |     |      | 5603   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Hagan         | Justin A      |     |      | 5641   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Hanning       | Frank         |     |      | 5710   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Hanson        | Alvin J       |     |      | 5732   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Harrison      | Max           |     |      | 5765   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Hahn          | Henry         |     |      | 5773   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Hart          | Harry         |     |      | 5902   | Nov   | 5   | "    |
| Hansen        | Margaret H.C. |     |      | 3618   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Hartin        | Margaret      |     |      | 3620   | "     | "   | "    |
| Harford       | Margaret E.   |     |      | 3635   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Harper        | Henry H A     |     |      | 3674   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Hansen        | Matthias      |     |      | 3701   | "     | "   | "    |
| Hamilton      | Mildred       |     |      | 3750   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Hase          | Elizabeth     |     |      | 3785   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Hannahan      | Mary          |     |      | 3918   | July  | 6   | "    |
| Harris        | A. M. M. M.   |     |      | 3891   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Hartlow       | Margaret H    |     |      | 3941   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Hanschuld     | Helen S       |     |      | 3976   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Harrington    | Helen V       |     |      | 3988   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Hannahan      | Rosa          |     |      | 3998   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Harris        | Bateman       |     |      | 3998   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Harrison      | Caroline      |     |      | 4038   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Haidler       | Cecilia M A   |     |      | 4040   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Hagun         | Mary P        |     |      | 4053   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Hansotab      | Charlotte     |     |      | 4079   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Harrington    | Lucy C        |     |      | 4151   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Hartwig       | Ann           |     |      | 4224   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Haug          | Walter        |     |      | 4247   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Hart          | Katherine     |     |      | 4293   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Haywood       | Sophia J D    |     |      | 4365   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Hamilton      | Edward R      |     |      | 4379   | "     | "   | "    |
| Hase          | Glady         |     |      | 4419   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Hansen        | Evelyn        |     |      | 4437   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Hannigan      | Thomas        |     |      | 4518   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Haubrech      | Anna          |     |      | 4566   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Hall          | Kath A        |     |      | 4611   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Hall          | Harrie        |     |      | 4636   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Haiduk        | Dolores       |     |      | 4655   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Hays          | Arthur V      |     |      | 4690   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Haney         | Carrie        |     |      | 4694   | "     | "   | "    |
| Hart          | Norman W      |     |      | 4711   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Hartman       | Marie         |     |      | 4727   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Halpern       | Rose          |     |      | 4751   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Hauhech       | Mary          |     |      | 4773   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Hausen        | Mary E        |     |      | 4859   | Sep   | 1   | "    |
| Halpern       | Helen         |     |      | 4927   | Sep   | 6   | "    |
| Haber         | Rose          |     |      | 4978   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Haukhurst     | Flora B       |     |      | 5073   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Harris        | Gertrude      |     |      | 5099   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Halls         | Kenneth       |     |      | 5218   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Halloch       | Josephine     |     |      | 5222   | "     | "   | "    |
| Hartman       | Rose          |     |      | 5305   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Hahn          | Edith         |     |      | 5620   | Oct   | 19  | "    |
| Hall          | Loretta E     |     |      | 5641   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Hansen        | Kate          |     |      | 5645   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Haugt         | Mabel         |     |      | 5754   | "     | 27  | "    |

1917

BRONX

[illegible]

|     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.4 |
| 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.3 |

FREE 22  
FREE 22  
FREE 22  
FREE 20

1917

BRONX

20 22 22

[illegible]



# BRONX

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 53

[illegible]

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hacker        | Louis       |      |      | 5638   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Herman        | Morris M.   |      |      | 3723   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Hermann       | Herbert     |      |      | 3744   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Healy         | John        |      |      | 3789   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Heyner        | Joseph      |      |      | 381    | July  | 21  | "    |
| Henning       | August      |      |      | 382    | "     | 22  | "    |
| Heymann       | Jack        |      |      | 3836   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Heinz         | Edward A.   |      |      | 3891   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Henschel      | Cornelius   |      |      | 3918   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Hentle        | Harry       |      |      | 3929   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Heyer         | William L.  |      |      | 3964   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Hesler        | John        |      |      | 4044   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Hesner        | James       |      |      | 4081   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Heller        | Samuel      |      |      | 4243   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Hertman       | Charles     |      |      | 4351   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Hekie         | William     |      |      | 4408   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Hendler       | Isaac       |      |      | 4457   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Herfort       | Samuel      |      |      | 4472   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Herman        | Sam         |      |      | 4487   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Hermanson     | Harry       |      |      | 4611   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Hetting       | Sam         |      |      | 4623   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Heims         | Sam G.      |      |      | 4719   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Herl.         | James H.    |      |      | 4787   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Herba         | Louis E.    |      |      | 4812   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Herrman       | Arthur J.   |      |      | 4819   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Heubner       | Geo. W.     |      |      | 4848   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Hommery       | Michael     |      |      | 4893   | Sept  | 4   | "    |
| Henne         | Frederick   |      |      | 4945   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Hess          | Charles S.  |      |      | 4983   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Herrick       | William     |      |      | 5042   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Healy         | James J.    |      |      | 5061   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Herbst        | William P.  |      |      | 5163   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Herrlage      | John W.R.   |      |      | 5217   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Herrman       | Charles     |      |      | 5293   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Hensman       | Thomas L.   |      |      | 5308   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Henderson     | Adam L.     |      |      | 5313   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Heard         | Harold      |      |      | 5370   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Henschel      | Harold H.M. |      |      | 5446   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Herman        | John J.     |      |      | 5585   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Heal          | Frank       |      |      | 5620   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Henry         | J. Russell  |      |      | 5652   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Hendler       | Louis       |      |      | 5660   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Helm          | Albert C.   |      |      | 5715   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Henje         | Ernest G.   |      |      | 5777   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Helfron       | William B.  |      |      | 5833   | Nov   | 1   | "    |
| Heller        | Harry W.    |      |      | 5869   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Hornspay      | Max         |      |      | 5886   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Herzog        | Robert      |      |      | 5949   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Herzberg      | Charles     |      |      | 5982   | "     | 27  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hermant       | Luzette     |      |      | 3736   | June  | 27  | 1917 |
| Heangy        | Agnes E.    |      |      | 3771   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Healy         | Lewis       |      |      | 3804   | July  | 6   | "    |
| Henneberg     | Madeline    |      |      | 3873   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Heidelbach    | Esther      |      |      | 3990   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Helmer        | Emma        |      |      | 4021   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Herter        | Martha      |      |      | 4070   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Haman         | Sophia      |      |      | 4216   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Heipman       | Jena        |      |      | 4238   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Herz          | Pauline     |      |      | 4307   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Heuser        | Anna M.     |      |      | 4376   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Herman        | Rose        |      |      | 4405   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Herschowitz   | Blaise      |      |      | 4468   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Holler        | Mary        |      |      | 4484   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Henry         | Flora       |      |      | 4522   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Henry         | Sullivan A. |      |      | 4567   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Holles        | Anna        |      |      | 4623   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Healy         | Rose        |      |      | 4682   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Henderson     | Grace       |      |      | 4700   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Heipman       | Rebecca     |      |      | 4748   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Herrhammer    | Marcella    |      |      | 4825   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Hess          | Elizabeth   |      |      | 4924   | Sept  | 6   | 1917 |
| Healy         | Jennie      |      |      | 5001   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Heilig        | Hilda       |      |      | 5435   | Oct   | 8   | "    |
| Heipman       | Anna        |      |      | 5479   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Hebert        | Hattie J.   |      |      | 5556   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Hess          | Louise      |      |      | 5625   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Helm          | Josephine   |      |      | 5749   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Herman        | Paul        |      |      | 5757   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Henry         | Glenn       |      |      | 5952   | Nov   | 9   | "    |
| Herby         | Mary        |      |      | 6024   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Heidelberger  | Hattie      |      |      | 6032   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Hess          | Minnie      |      |      | 6046   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Herrkind      | Rose        |      |      | 6063   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Hendrickson   | Blaise E.   |      |      | 6104   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Herman        | Ruthanna    |      |      | 6269   | "     | 21  | "    |
| He Witt       | Edith V.    |      |      | 6319   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Heimendinger  | Minnie      |      |      | 6360   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Heiman        | Rose        |      |      | 6383   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Hedley        | Helen       |      |      | 6428   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Heidelthal    | Ida         |      |      | 6501   | Dec   | 19  | "    |
| Herbats       | Bella B.    |      |      | 6559   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Herbst        | Grace       |      |      | 6666   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Heipman       | Sam S.      |      |      | 6884   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Hershberg     | Mary        |      |      | 6887   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Hertner       | Agnes E.    |      |      | 6899   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Helman        | Betha       |      |      | 6900   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Herman        | Bella       |      |      | 6996   | "     | 31  | "    |

1917

BRONX

2.5 2.2 2.0

# BRONX

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 53

[illegible]



23 22 20  
21 24 19

H

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
23

1917

# B R O N X



# GROOM

# BRIDE



| SURNAME   | NAME OF GROOM | GIVEN NAME   | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |         |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|---------|
|           |               |              |      |      |        | MONTH | YEAR    |
| Hamer     |               | Wilhelm      |      |      | 3640   | June  | 22 1917 |
| Howard    |               | James H.     |      |      | 8651   |       | 23      |
| Hochstein |               | Joseph       |      |      | 3691   |       | 25      |
| Houston   |               | Ernest L.    |      |      | 3501   |       | 26      |
| Hosper    |               | George       |      |      | 3722   |       | 26      |
| Hodge     |               | John P.      |      |      | 3732   |       | " "     |
| Hobbs     |               | Myer         |      |      | 8752   |       | 28      |
| Hogle     |               | Chester      |      |      | 3131   | July  | 27      |
| Hogg      |               | James        |      |      | 4620   |       | 13      |
| Hogson    |               | Marion F.    |      |      | 4201   |       | 26      |
| Hornick   |               | David        |      |      | 4668   | Aug   | 6       |
| Hoffman   |               | Berkam       |      |      | 4529   |       | 9       |
| Horman    |               | John A.      |      |      | 4540   |       | 10      |
| Honowitz  |               | Max          |      |      | 4677   |       | 21      |
| Hoffman   |               | Jack         |      |      | 4901   | Sept  | 5       |
| Hoffmann  |               | Henry        |      |      | 4922   |       | 6       |
| Hotland   |               | William      |      |      | 5040   |       | 12      |
| Holmes    |               | William      |      |      | 5058   |       | 14      |
| Hobby     |               | Jack B.      |      |      | 5094   |       | 17      |
| Hoyt      |               | Clarence     |      |      | 5149   |       | 19      |
| Hochmann  |               | Henry W.     |      |      | 5192   |       | 21      |
| Hoffmann  |               | Alfred C.    |      |      | 5277   |       | 27      |
| Honowitz  |               | Max          |      |      | 5384   | Oct   | 4       |
| Howard    |               | Augustine A. |      |      | 5449   |       | 8       |
| Hoffman   |               | Max          |      |      | 5551   |       | 15      |
| Hornick   |               | Rudolph      |      |      | 5567   |       |         |
| Honowitz  |               | Sam          |      |      | 5675   |       | 16      |
| Hoyer     |               | Carl         |      |      | 5667   |       | 22      |
| Holman    |               | Arthur       |      |      | 5671   |       | 23      |
| Hally     |               | Wade         |      |      | 5749   |       | 27      |
| Hochman   |               | Samuel       |      |      | 5786   |       | 29      |
| Hoffmann  |               | Edward       |      |      | 5836   | Nov   | 1       |
| Hofmeyer  |               | Max          |      |      | 5918   |       | 10      |
| Honowitz  |               | Morris       |      |      | 6130   |       | 16      |
| Honowitz  |               | Samuel       |      |      | 6180   |       | 19      |
| Hony      |               | George       |      |      | 6253   |       | 21      |
| Hornij    |               | Henry L.     |      |      | 6311   |       | 23      |
| Hogle     |               | George A.    |      |      | 6437   |       | 28      |
| Honowitz  |               | Samuel       |      |      | 6446   |       | 28      |
| Honowitz  |               | Isaac        |      |      | 6550   | Dec   | 5       |
| Honowitz  |               | Arthur       |      |      | 6562   |       |         |
| Holman    |               | Richard      |      |      | 6683   |       | 12      |
| Hoffman   |               | Norman       |      |      | 6716   |       | 16      |
| Holmberg  |               | John         |      |      | 6733   |       | 16      |
| Hony      |               | Carlton      |      |      | 6744   |       |         |
| Holinsky  |               | David        |      |      | 6773   |       | 18      |
| Hoff      |               | Guadalupe L. |      |      | 6823   |       | 21      |
| Holder    |               | Edward P.    |      |      | 6839   |       | 22      |
| Holder    |               | George B.    |      |      | 6947   |       | 29      |

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

6011 and 12 1917



# GROOM

## BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# B R O N X

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

Hu

|       |            |      |      |    |      |
|-------|------------|------|------|----|------|
| Hyman | James W.   | 422  | July | 30 | 1917 |
| Hyde  | Charles G. | 463  | Aug  | 18 | "    |
| Hynes | Coleman P. | 5196 | Sep  | 21 | "    |
| Hyman | Harold     | 6075 | Nov  | 14 | "    |
| Hynes | Geo V      | 6425 |      | 28 |      |
| Hy    |            |      |      |    |      |
| Hy    |            |      |      |    |      |
| Hy    |            |      |      |    |      |
| Hy    |            |      |      |    |      |
| Hy    |            |      |      |    |      |
| Hy    |            |      |      |    |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Hu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

Hu

|       |         |      |     |    |      |
|-------|---------|------|-----|----|------|
| Hyman | Maria   | 4905 | Sep | 5  | 1917 |
| Hyde  | Augusta | 6207 | Nov | 30 | "    |
| Hy    | Edwin   | 6778 | Dec | 18 | "    |
| Hy    |         |      |     |    |      |
| Hy    |         |      |     |    |      |
| Hy    |         |      |     |    |      |
| Hy    |         |      |     |    |      |
| Hy    |         |      |     |    |      |
| Hy    |         |      |     |    |      |

H

JUN

DEC

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

1

FILE

1917

BRONX

3333  
3333  
3333

3333  
3333  
3333

JAN

JUN

3333  
3333  
3333

3333  
3333  
3333



1917

# B R O N X

25  
 22  
 20  
 23  
 22  
 20

[illegible]

19 20 21 22 23



# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

F F F F F F  
 F F F F F F  
 F F F F F F  
 F F F F F F

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

J

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



20 22 25



U  
O  
L  
I  
E  
A

1917

# BRONX

23 22 20

1917

BRONX

**JAN**

JUN



2.0  
2.2  
2.3

# BRONX

1917

# BRONX

20 22 24

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER    | DATE  |      |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|-----------|-------|------|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |           | MONTH | DAY  | YEAR |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Juror         | Israel     |      |      | 8 Jan     | 2     | 1917 | -    |
| Julien        | Hanley     |      |      | 1262 Mich | 23    | -    | -    |
| Just          | Charles    |      |      | 1465 Apl  | 4     | -    | -    |
| Junges        | Morris J   |      |      | 1850 "    | 12    | "    | "    |
| Jurq          | Albert     |      |      | 9216 June | 4     | "    | "    |
| Jude          | George     |      |      | 3547 "    | 18    | "    | "    |
| Ju            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |           |       |      |      |

01-35489-24

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Jo            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Just          | Jessie     |      |      | 464    | Jan   | 29  | 1917 |
| Judson        | Bessie     |      |      | 825    | Jul   | 19  | .    |
| Junger        | Bella      |      |      | 1147   | Nov   | 14  | .    |
| Judlowitz     | Ella M.    |      |      | 1147   | April | 12  | "    |
| Ju ndk        | Mama E.    |      |      | 3242   | June  | 5   | "    |
| Ju            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ju            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]



J

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X

# BRONX

# BRIDE

[illegible]

25  
22  
22  
20

[illegible][illegible]

1917

**B  
R  
O  
N  
X**

11111111  
 FF FF  
 22 22  
 20 22



20 22 24

BRONX

FFFFF  
F<sub>34</sub>F<sub>32</sub>F<sub>28</sub>  
F<sub>20</sub>F<sub>22</sub>F<sub>25</sub>

# DEC

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

START

K

FILE

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

START

K

FILE

1917

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Kaplan        | Hyman      |      |      | 12     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Katz          | Samuel     |      |      | 14     |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Isaac      |      |      | 29     |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Max        |      |      | 43     |       | 3   |      |
| Katman        | Chas A     |      |      | 58     |       |     |      |
| Kaufman       | Arthur     |      |      | 178    |       | 17  |      |
| Kaminsky      | Antoni     |      |      | 409    |       | 25  |      |
| Katz          | Isidor     |      |      | 423    |       |     |      |
| Kaplan        | Abner      |      |      | 481    |       | 30  |      |
| Kahane        | Samuel     |      |      | 496    |       | 31  |      |
| Karnibad      | Max        |      |      | 536    | Feb   | 6   |      |
| Kaplan        | Herman     |      |      | 588    |       |     |      |
| Kassir        | Benjamin   |      |      | 589    |       |     |      |
| Koni          | Geo Joe    |      |      | 633    |       | 8   |      |
| Katz          | Alexander  |      |      | 662    |       | 9   |      |
| Katna         | Harry      |      |      | 664    |       |     |      |
| Kampelmacher  | Isid       |      |      | 671    |       |     |      |
| Karp          | Ben        |      |      | 707    |       | 13  |      |
| Kalish        | James      |      |      | 716    |       |     |      |
| Kangas        | Jack       |      |      | 1012   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Kalka         | Adolph     |      |      | 1028   |       | 6   |      |
| Kaiser        | Adolph     |      |      | 1083   |       |     |      |
| Kaschn        | Albert     |      |      | 1147   |       | 15  |      |
| Kaplan        | Nathan M   |      |      | 1251   |       | 22  |      |
| Kanter        | Samuel     |      |      | 1254   |       |     |      |
| Kaiser        | Reubin     |      |      | 1322   |       | 27  |      |
| Kaplan        | Sam        |      |      | 1408   |       | 31  |      |
| Kaufman       | Max        |      |      | 1404   |       |     |      |
| Kaplan        | Albert     |      |      | 1469   | April | 4   |      |
| Karp          | Max        |      |      | 1535   |       | 6   |      |
| Kaden         | Harry      |      |      | 1702   |       | 18  |      |
| Kazareky      | Abel       |      |      | 1767   |       |     |      |
| Kahn          | Moris      |      |      | 1789   |       | 11  |      |
| Kail          | Charles R. |      |      | 1806   |       | 11  |      |
| Kaufman       | Chasman    |      |      | 1853   |       | 12  |      |
| Katz          | Benjamin   |      |      | 1874   |       |     |      |
| Kaspp         | Jack       |      |      | 1890   |       |     |      |
| Kaufman       | Charles    |      |      | 1925   |       | 13  |      |
| Kasun         | James      |      |      | 1964   |       | 14  |      |
| Katz          | Irving     |      |      | 2012   |       | 16  |      |
| Katz          | Isidor     |      |      | 2019   |       | 16  |      |
| Katun         | Philip     |      |      | 2260   |       | 21  |      |
| Katun         | David A    |      |      | 2396   |       | 28  |      |
| Kaplan        | Isidore    |      |      | 2454   | May   | 1   |      |
| Kahler        | Harry      |      |      | 2460   |       | 2   |      |
| Kahle         | Eugene     |      |      | 2485   |       |     |      |
| Kon           | Max        |      |      | 2491   |       | 3   |      |
| Kasman        | Solomon    |      |      | 2517   |       | 4   |      |
| Kaspielf      | Sam        |      |      | 2550   |       | 7   |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Kaufman       | Ida        |      |      | 96     | Jan   | 5   | 1917 |
| Kaplan        | Pauline    |      |      | 114    |       | 8   |      |
| Kalisher      | Frances    |      |      | 247    |       | 20  |      |
| Kalisher      | Alexandra  |      |      | 408    |       | 25  |      |
| Kamer         | Batista    |      |      | 590    | Feb   | 6   |      |
| Katz          | Regina     |      |      | 628    |       | 7   |      |
| Kasser        | Alma       |      |      | 794    |       | 16  |      |
| Kaminsky      | Milly S    |      |      | 938    |       | 27  |      |
| Kaplan        | Minnie R   |      |      | 1026   | Mar   | 6   |      |
| Karl          | Betty A    |      |      | 1105   |       | 12  |      |
| Kanarich      | May        |      |      | 1151   |       | 15  |      |
| Kasulz        | Ida        |      |      | 1161   |       |     |      |
| Karp          | Bessie     |      |      | 1203   |       | 19  |      |
| Kaplan        | Bella      |      |      | 1208   |       |     |      |
| Kaufman       | Sadie      |      |      | 1237   |       | 21  |      |
| Katd          | Alma M M   |      |      | 1357   |       | 29  |      |
| Katz          | Ida        |      |      | 1366   |       |     |      |
| Kaufman       | Israh      |      |      | 1589   | Apr   | 6   |      |
| Kanter        | Bessie     |      |      | 1549   |       | 7   |      |
| Katz          | Rose       |      |      | 1599   |       | 9   |      |
| Kalish        | Sena       |      |      | 1628   |       |     |      |
| Kaufman       | Betty      |      |      | 1648   |       |     |      |
| Kaiser        | Wilhelmina |      |      | 1652   |       |     |      |
| Kaye          | Ethel      |      |      | 1694   |       | 10  |      |
| Kaufman       | Juliette S |      |      | 1705   |       |     |      |
| Kaplan        | Julian     |      |      | 1728   |       |     |      |
| Kalmanowitz   | Lillian    |      |      | 1796   |       | 11  |      |
| Kaplan        | James      |      |      | 1814   |       | 11  |      |
| Kaplan        | Rebecca    |      |      | 1826   |       | 11  |      |
| Kaplan        | Pauline    |      |      | 1849   |       | 12  |      |
| Kastowitz     | May        |      |      | 1856   |       | 12  |      |
| Katz          | Sadie      |      |      | 1995   |       | 14  |      |
| Katz          | Sophie     |      |      | 2028   |       | 16  |      |
| Kaplan        | Rose       |      |      | 2056   |       | 17  |      |
| Katz          | Sadie      |      |      | 2260   |       | 21  |      |
| Karp          | Bessie     |      |      | 2314   |       |     |      |
| Kasman        | Leonora    |      |      | 2390   |       |     |      |
| Kashowitz     | Anna       |      |      | 2516   | May   | 4   |      |
| Katz          | Ethel      |      |      | 2605   |       | 9   |      |
| Kasowitz      | Rose       |      |      | 2618   |       | 12  |      |
| Karo          | Minnie     |      |      | 2671   |       | 14  |      |
| Kaplan        | Julie      |      |      | 2754   |       | 18  |      |
| Kandler       | Hilda      |      |      | 2830   |       | 22  |      |
| Kallman       | Elia S     |      |      | 2844   |       | 23  |      |
| Kaiser        | May        |      |      | 2854   |       |     |      |
| Kassino       | Frieda     |      |      | 2858   |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Helen      |      |      | 2914   |       | 26  |      |
| Kasman        | Anna       |      |      | 2931   |       | 28  |      |
| Kaufman       | Martha     |      |      | 3105   | June  | 1   |      |

1917

BRONX

|    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |

# K

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
23

1917

# BRONX

20 22 24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

K

JAN

JUN

1917

B  
R  
O  
N  
X



# K

# JAN

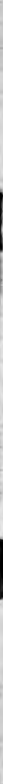
JUN

24  
23  
22  
20

1917

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

[illegible]

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

JAN

# JUN

20 22 25



[illegible]

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

K

**JAN**

JUN

20 22 23

1917

# BRONX

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]



[illegible]

K

# JAN

JUN

1917

# BRONX

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

20 22 23 24 25

# K

**JAN**

JUN

20 22 22 22

1917

# BRONX



# BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible]

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Kallish       | Samuel     |      |      | 3637   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Kampfer       | Joseph E.  |      |      | 3712   |       | 26  |      |
| Katz          | Morris     |      |      | 3184   | July  | 3   |      |
| Kahor         | Sam        |      |      | 4008   |       | 12  |      |
| Katzky        | Rudolph W. |      |      | 4071   |       | 17  |      |
| Katner        | Joseph E.  |      |      | 4212   |       | 27  |      |
| Kardon        | Jack       |      |      | 4245   |       | 28  |      |
| Kaplan        | Simon      |      |      | 4299   |       | 30  |      |
| Kahn          | Sam        |      |      | 4321   |       | 31  |      |
| Kaufman       | Bernie     |      |      | 4341   |       |     |      |
| Kamessaroff   | Louis      |      |      | 4420   | Aug   | 3   |      |
| Katz          | Robert E.  |      |      | 4439   |       | 7   |      |
| Katz          | Sam        |      |      | 4762   |       | 22  |      |
| Kagel         | Frank E.   |      |      | 4759   |       | 25  |      |
| Karasim       | Morris     |      |      | 4887   | Sept  | 4   |      |
| Katz          | Abraham    |      |      | 4914   |       | 5   |      |
| Kamella       | Samuel J.  |      |      | 5003   |       | 10  |      |
| Kaplan        | Max        |      |      | 5091   |       | 17  |      |
| Katz          | Adolph     |      |      | 5092   |       |     |      |
| Kayser        | Howard L.  |      |      | 5144   |       | 18  |      |
| Katz          | Isidor     |      |      | 5191   |       | 20  |      |
| Katsopky      | Samuel     |      |      | 5292   |       | 28  |      |
| Kahn          | Morris     |      |      | 5336   | Oct   | 2   |      |
| Kass          | Irving     |      |      | 5380   |       | 4   |      |
| Kaminka       | Jack       |      |      | 5501   |       | 10  |      |
| Katkinsonoff  | Regel H.   |      |      | 5585   |       | 15  |      |
| Kadish        | Louis      |      |      | 5583   |       | 16  |      |
| Katkinson     | Harry F.   |      |      | 5591   |       | 17  |      |
| Kaufman       | David      |      |      | 5682   |       | 26  |      |
| Kaufmann      | Sam P.     |      |      | 5699   |       | 24  |      |
| Katkinson     | Robert E.  |      |      | 5639   |       | 26  |      |
| Kanner        | Samuel     |      |      | 5895   | Nov   | 5   |      |
| Karawan       | Russel     |      |      | 5981   |       | 10  |      |
| Kaplan        | Julius     |      |      | 6035   |       | 13  |      |
| Kasse         | Israel     |      |      | 6024   |       |     |      |
| Kahane        | Abraham    |      |      | 6080   |       | 14  |      |
| Karpeles      | Carl       |      |      | 6119   |       | 15  |      |
| Kapriel       | Francis E. |      |      | 6168   |       | 17  |      |
| Karl          | Samuel     |      |      | 6196   |       | 19  |      |
| Karp          | Samuel E.  |      |      | 6207   |       | 20  |      |
| Kasser        | Walker E.  |      |      | 6268   |       | 21  |      |
| Kaufman       | Samuel     |      |      | 6336   |       | 24  |      |
| Kaplan        | Samuel     |      |      | 6376   |       | 27  |      |
| Katzenberg    | Samuel H.  |      |      | 6394   |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Samuel     |      |      | 6441   |       | 28  |      |
| Karp          | Irving     |      |      | 6875   | Dec   | 24  |      |
| Kalinsky      | Harry      |      |      | 6876   |       |     |      |
| Kantowitz     | Max L.     |      |      | 6938   |       | 28  |      |
| Ka            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Karinig       | Guti       |      |      | 3645   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Katz          | Julie      |      |      | 3720   |       | 26  |      |
| Katz          | Annie      |      |      | 3744   |       | 20  |      |
| Karlsen       | Anna M.    |      |      | 3746   | July  | 5   |      |
| Kahan         | Augusta    |      |      | 3831   |       | 3   |      |
| Karges        | Alma       |      |      | 3850   |       | 5   |      |
| Kaspryska     | Samuel     |      |      | 3881   |       | 6   |      |
| Kawetzke      | Max        |      |      | 3889   |       | 6   |      |
| Kastner       | Bartha     |      |      | 3900   |       | 6   |      |
| Katzenberg    | Rose       |      |      | 3911   |       | 7   |      |
| Katz          | Bernie     |      |      | 3946   |       | 9   |      |
| Kallman       | Beatrice   |      |      | 4069   |       | 17  |      |
| Kasman        | Hellen     |      |      | 4881   |       | 11  |      |
| Kasser        | Rose M.    |      |      | 4820   |       | 31  |      |
| Kaplan        | Julia      |      |      | 4843   |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Paula      |      |      | 4861   | Aug   | 13  |      |
| Karapoly      | Husida     |      |      | 4616   |       | 15  |      |
| Kantowitz     | Ide E.     |      |      | 4749   |       | 24  |      |
| Kasan         | Annie      |      |      | 4753   |       |     |      |
| Kaplan        | Sadie      |      |      | 4963   | Sept  | 10  |      |
| Kaplan        | Martha     |      |      | 5002   |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Brande     |      |      | 5018   |       | 11  |      |
| Kahle         | Edna E.    |      |      | 5125   |       | 20  |      |
| Kahn          | Pauline    |      |      | 5180   |       |     |      |
| Karcher       | Martha L.  |      |      | 5193   |       | 21  |      |
| Kandler       | Hulda      |      |      | 5273   |       | 27  |      |
| Karon         | Sarah      |      |      | 5364   | Oct   | 3   |      |
| Kaufman       | Rebecca E. |      |      | 5434   |       | 8   |      |
| Katzman       | Yetta      |      |      | 5493   |       | 9   |      |
| Katz          | Rose       |      |      | 5515   |       | 11  |      |
| Katsopky      | Julie M.   |      |      | 5666   |       | 22  |      |
| Kaplan        | Rachel E.  |      |      | 5745   |       | 27  |      |
| Kaplan        | Alia       |      |      | 5759   |       |     |      |
| Kastner       | Fredricha  |      |      | 5794   |       | 30  |      |
| Katz          | Evelyn     |      |      | 5810   |       |     |      |
| Kasnyia       | Jessie     |      |      | 5879   | Nov   | 3   |      |
| Kaufman       | Frances    |      |      | 5890   |       | 5   |      |
| Kalmbach      | Imeda      |      |      | 5915   |       | 2   |      |
| Kahane        | Sally      |      |      | 6080   |       | 14  |      |
| Kandel        | Bella      |      |      | 6003   |       | 15  |      |
| Kaplan        | Libbie     |      |      | 6147   |       | 17  |      |
| Kasser        | Grace M.   |      |      | 6165   |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Kate       |      |      | 6168   |       |     |      |
| Katz          | Rose       |      |      | 6191   |       | 19  |      |
| Kaufman       | Rose       |      |      | 6588   | Dec   | 5   |      |
| Kaplan        | Charlotte  |      |      | 6558   |       |     |      |
| Kane          | Anna       |      |      | 6590   |       | 7   |      |
| Katz          | Samuel     |      |      | 6611   |       | 8   |      |
| Kahn          | Reina      |      |      | 6764   |       | 17  |      |

1917

BRONX

# BRONX



1917

# BRONX

# GROOM

[illegible]

## BRIDE

| SURNAME  | NAME OF BRIDE | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE<br>MONTH DAY YEAR |
|----------|---------------|-----|------|--------|------------------------|
| Keller   | Ladye         |     |      | 8649   | june 23 1911           |
| Kenney   | Jennie A.     |     |      | 5737   | " 27 "                 |
| Keapins  | Nathaniel     |     |      | 11048  | July 16 "              |
| Kelly    | Bertha M.     |     |      | 11048  | " 18 "                 |
| Kennedy  | Annie J.      |     |      | 4445   | Aug 9 "                |
| Keane    | Anna M.       |     |      | 4531   | " 1 "                  |
| Kerin    | Eather        |     |      | 4628   | " 17 "                 |
| Keller   | Theresa       |     |      | 4669   | " 20 "                 |
| Kennedy  | Isabella S.   |     |      | 4760   | " 25 "                 |
| Kelly    | Luise E.      |     |      | 4830   | " 30 "                 |
| Kenny    | Evelyn        |     |      | 4854   | Sept 2 "               |
| Keill    | Helen         |     |      | 5011   | " 11 "                 |
| Keogh    | Ellen A.      |     |      | 5061   | " 14 "                 |
| Keelon   | Anna J.       |     |      | 5088   | " 15 "                 |
| Kerczyk  | Marguerite    |     |      | 5087   | " 17 "                 |
| Kehoe    | Mary Eliza    |     |      | 5130   | " 18 "                 |
| Kesslin  | Louie         |     |      | 5291   | " 25 "                 |
| Kerecson | Jessie        |     |      | 5356   | Oct 3 "                |
| Kebritt  | Pauline       |     |      | 5348   | " 4 "                  |
| Kehr     | Elizabeth J.  |     |      | 5612   | " 18 "                 |
| Ketchum  | Iva M.        |     |      | 5707   | " 25 "                 |
| Kelly    | Mary H.       |     |      | 5777   | " 29 "                 |
| Kerkarik | Anna S.       |     |      | 6007   | Nov 12 "               |
| Kerbs    | Anna          |     |      | 6034   | " 13 "                 |
| Keelan   | Anna          |     |      | 6086   | " 14 "                 |
| Kennedy  | Anna B.       |     |      | 6260   | " 21 "                 |
| Keane    | Mary F.       |     |      | 6351   | " 26 "                 |
| Kelly    | Catherine     |     |      | 6384   | " "                    |
| Kelcher  | Anna L.       |     |      | 6385   | " 27 "                 |
| Kerin    | Elizabeth     |     |      | 6418   | " 28 "                 |
| Kernik   | Emma B.       |     |      | 6460   | " 30 "                 |
| Keeling  | Mary A.       |     |      | 6523   | Dec 4 "                |
| Koble    | Dorothy A.    |     |      | 6570   | " 6 "                  |
| Kenny    | Margaret I.   |     |      | 6860   | " 24 "                 |
| Keama    | Atherne       |     |      | 5737   | Sept 12 "              |

20 22 22

1917

# BRONX

FREE E 24  
E 24  
E 22  
E 20

# K

# JUN

# DEC

1917

BRONX





|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

1917

# BRONX

F F F F F  
 F F F F F  
 20 22 25

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible]

# BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Knat          | Charles    |      |      | 3626   | June  | 19  | 1717 |
| Kn Eght       | Thomas H   |      |      | 4061   | July  | 17  | "    |
| Knabe         | William H  |      |      | 4644   | Aug   | 17  | "    |
| Knopp         | Ernest     |      |      | 4683   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Knag          | Edward E   |      |      | 4903   | Sep   | 4   | "    |
| Knell         | Philip B   |      |      | 5328   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Knirsch       | Melville F |      |      | 6671   | Dec   | 12  | "    |
| Knack         | August     |      |      | 6897   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Knag.         | John H.    |      |      | 6964   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Knapp         | Rose       |      |      | 3638   | June  | 22  | 1717 |
| Knobel        | Emma       |      |      | 4035   | July  | 16  | 1717 |
| Knopp         | Elizabeth  |      |      | 4721   | Aug   | 23  | "    |
| Knapp         | Sillian    |      |      | 4831   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Knapp         | Quasie     |      |      | 4914   | Sep   | 5   | "    |
| Knapp         | Sarah      |      |      | 5103   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Knobloch      | Grace      |      |      | 5605   | Oct   | 18  | "    |
| Knockenbauer  | Henrietta  |      |      | 6205   | Nov   | 19  | "    |
| Knoller       | Anna       |      |      | 6541   | Dec   | 5   | "    |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Kn            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

K

JUN

DEC

1917

BRONX



11-22-72

|   |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 6  | 11 | 16 | 21 |
| 2 | 7  | 12 | 17 | 22 |
| 3 | 8  | 13 | 18 | 23 |
| 4 | 9  | 14 | 19 | 24 |
| 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 |

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

# BRONX

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX



K

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X

1917

# BRONX

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

JUN

START

L

FILE

1917

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Layton        | William S  |      |      | 265    | Jan   | 16  | 1917 |
| Larmer        | Benjamin   |      |      | 464    |       | 29  |      |
| Larsen        | Carl A     |      |      | 528    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Larsen        | Harry J    |      |      | 535    |       | 3   |      |
| La Valle      | Francisco  |      |      | 555    |       | 3   |      |
| Lane          | Fredrick G |      |      | 611    |       | 6   |      |
| Lang          | Harry      |      |      | 642    |       | 8   |      |
| Laridaw       | Herman     |      |      | 856    |       | 20  |      |
| Lalillo       | Antonio    |      |      | 884    |       |     |      |
| Laser         | Joseph     |      |      | 908    |       | 24  |      |
| Lattig        | Fredrick   |      |      | 997    | Mich  | 3   |      |
| Landi         | Anthony    |      |      | 1089   |       | 10  |      |
| Lattuso       | Gennaro    |      |      | 1112   |       | 12  |      |
| Lazza         | Carlo      |      |      | 1205   |       | 22  |      |
| Laver         | Harry      |      |      | 1267   |       | 23  |      |
| La Magna      | Serafino   |      |      | 1320   |       | 27  |      |
| Lauder        | Harry J    |      |      | 1578   |       | 29  |      |
| Lamm          | Paul Henry |      |      | 1413   | April | 2   |      |
| Laseha        | John       |      |      | 1475   |       | 4   |      |
| Langley       | Arthur     |      |      | 1596   |       | 9   |      |
| Lankauer      | John B     |      |      | 1660   |       |     |      |
| Last          | Harry      |      |      | 1680   |       | 10  |      |
| Lampert       | Benjamin   |      |      | 1832   |       | 11  |      |
| Larut         | James T    |      |      | 2051   |       | 16  |      |
| Larner        | Rubin      |      |      | 2062   |       |     |      |
| Landress      | Aaron      |      |      | 2241   |       | 20  |      |
| La Mester     | Slater     |      |      | 2275   |       | 21  |      |
| La Barbara    | Antonio    |      |      | 2292   |       | 23  |      |
| Larson        | Luas       |      |      | 2377   |       | 28  |      |
| Lawrence      | William E  |      |      | 2404   |       |     |      |
| Larson        | Giuseppe   |      |      | 2472   | May   | 2   |      |
| Lake          | George     |      |      | 2570   |       | 8   |      |
| Lawrence      | Robert P   |      |      | 2642   |       | 11  |      |
| Lair          | Hermann    |      |      | 2740   |       | 17  |      |
| Laurie        | Marlo      |      |      | 2804   |       | 21  |      |
| Laurito       | Stefano    |      |      | 3270   | June  | 6   |      |
| La Mana       | Dominick   |      |      | 3341   |       | 9   |      |
| Lane          | Eugene     |      |      | 3370   |       | 15  |      |
| Laudando      | Bedgio     |      |      | 3523   |       |     |      |
| Lavoi         | Nicholas J |      |      | 3532   |       | 18  |      |
| Lanzano       | Vincenzo   |      |      | 3544   |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Langemann     | Margaret E  |      |      | 92     | Jan   | 5   | 1917 |
| Lastoff       | Joseph      |      |      | 222    |       | 13  |      |
| Lauria        | Emma        |      |      | 416    |       | 25  |      |
| Ladegast      | Helma       |      |      | 431    |       |     |      |
| Lampert       | Ida         |      |      | 454    |       | 27  |      |
| Ladanowska    | Anastasia   |      |      | 484    |       | 30  |      |
| Lawther       | May         |      |      | 493    |       | 31  |      |
| Lasservitz    | Augusta     |      |      | 604    | Feb   | 6   |      |
| Lang          | Helma       |      |      | 607    |       |     |      |
| Laxer         | Beatrice    |      |      | 608    |       |     |      |
| Lankorn       | Birdie      |      |      | 639    |       | 8   |      |
| Layton        | Elizabeth S |      |      | 767    |       | 15  |      |
| Lazaramo      | Rosa        |      |      | 925    |       | 26  |      |
| Lazarus       | Sylvia      |      |      | 1054   | Mich  | 7   |      |
| La Bella      | Antonietta  |      |      | 1112   |       | 12  |      |
| Lauterbach    | Hermietta W |      |      | 1173   |       | 16  |      |
| Lazarus       | Betha       |      |      | 1210   |       | 19  |      |
| Lauerman      | Pauline     |      |      | 1381   |       | 29  |      |
| Landauer      | Rose M      |      |      | 1382   |       | 30  |      |
| Lane          | Nellie      |      |      | 1454   | April | 3   |      |
| Langner       | Clara       |      |      | 1592   |       | 9   |      |
| Larinsky      | Sarah       |      |      | 1593   |       |     |      |
| Lambert       | Willie      |      |      | 1824   |       | 11  |      |
| Lapman        | Augusta     |      |      | 1989   |       | 13  |      |
| Lankman       | Emma        |      |      | 1962   |       | 14  |      |
| Larsen        | Belle       |      |      | 1981   |       |     |      |
| Landgrabe     | Frances     |      |      | 2157   |       |     |      |
| Lapin         | Pauline     |      |      | 2169   |       | 18  |      |
| Lalasco       | Vincenzo    |      |      | 2201   |       | 19  |      |
| Lay           | Johanna     |      |      | 2207   |       |     |      |
| Laderman      | Ruth        |      |      | 2239   |       | 20  |      |
| Lauter        | Rutha       |      |      | 2379   |       | 28  |      |
| LaKind        | Sarah       |      |      | 2576   | May   | 8   |      |
| Lawrence      | Isabella    |      |      | 267    |       | 10  |      |
| Lassinsky     | Esther      |      |      | 2763   |       | 18  |      |
| Lang          | Catherine   |      |      | 2766   |       | 19  |      |
| Lang          | Nellen      |      |      | 2787   |       | 21  |      |
| Lakin         | Ray         |      |      | 2911   |       | 26  |      |
| Laskowska     | Frances B   |      |      | 2915   |       | 26  |      |
| Landie        | Betha       |      |      | 2942   |       | 28  |      |
| La iter       | Lillie      |      |      | 3253   | June  | 7   |      |
| Laucher       | Caroline M  |      |      | 3380   |       | 11  |      |
| Larushy       | Marian      |      |      | 3381   |       |     |      |
| La yden       | Margaret    |      |      | 3414   |       | 12  |      |
| Larjenskin    | Selma R     |      |      | 3566   |       | 19  |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| La            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

120 121 122 123

1917

# B R O N X



GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Leight        | Moe E      |     |      | 4      | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Leht          | Isadore    |     |      | 7      |       |     |      |
| Levy          | Isaac      |     |      | 11     |       |     |      |
| Levlin        | Max        |     |      | 71     |       | 4   |      |
| Leule         | Luigi      |     |      | 77     |       |     |      |
| Leff          | Joseph     |     |      | 49     |       | 6   |      |
| Leff          | Isidore    |     |      | 201    |       | 12  |      |
| Leahy         | Edward P   |     |      | 221    |       | 13  |      |
| Lechner       | John       |     |      | 266    |       | 17  |      |
| Lee           | Joseph P   |     |      | 272    |       |     |      |
| Lee           | John A B   |     |      | 287    |       |     |      |
| Levlin        | Isidore    |     |      | 293    |       | 18  |      |
| Leber         | Moses J    |     |      | 354    |       | 22  |      |
| Lerner        | Isidore    |     |      | 368    |       |     |      |
| Lerventhal    | Isidore    |     |      | 450    |       | 27  |      |
| Lery          | Max        |     |      | 563    | Feb   | 5   |      |
| Leshinsky     | Isidore    |     |      | 573    |       |     |      |
| Lehmberg      | Isidore    |     |      | 626    |       | 7   |      |
| Levy          | Isidore    |     |      | 775    |       | 15  |      |
| Leht          | Ruth       |     |      | 840    |       | 19  |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 858    |       | 20  |      |
| Lery          | Isidore    |     |      | 890    |       | 23  |      |
| Lehtfeld      | Isidore    |     |      | 891    |       |     |      |
| Lervin        | Nathan     |     |      | 943    |       | 27  |      |
| Le Weck       | Isidore    |     |      | 955    |       |     |      |
| Lernish       | Isidore    |     |      | 980    | Mar   | 1   |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 993    |       | 2   |      |
| Lery          | Isidore    |     |      | 1054   |       | 7   |      |
| Lepinsky      | Isidore    |     |      | 1105   |       | 12  |      |
| Lery          | Isidore    |     |      | 1198   |       | 19  |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 1250   |       | 22  |      |
| Lervinson     | Isidore    |     |      | 1307   |       | 26  |      |
| Lernard       | Isidore    |     |      | 1346   |       | 28  |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 1347   |       |     |      |
| Lerventhal    | Isidore    |     |      | 1348   |       | 28  |      |
| Leonard       | Isidore    |     |      | 1372   |       | 29  |      |
| Leumer        | Isidore    |     |      | 1450   | Apr   | 3   |      |
| Lechner       | Isidore    |     |      | 1505   |       | 9   |      |
| Lervinson     | Isidore    |     |      | 1954   |       | 14  |      |
| Lery          | Isidore    |     |      | 1997   |       |     |      |
| Lery          | Isidore    |     |      | 2025   |       | 16  |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 2050   |       |     |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 2221   |       | 19  |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 2229   |       | 20  |      |
| Lery          | Isidore    |     |      | 2237   |       |     |      |
| Leahy         | Isidore    |     |      | 2313   |       | 24  |      |
| Lery          | Isidore    |     |      | 2341   |       | 26  |      |
| Lewis         | Isidore    |     |      | 2521   | May   | 5   |      |
| Lehman        | Isidore    |     |      | 2542   |       | 7   |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lery          | Elizabeth  |     |      | 18     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Leubach       | Rose       |     |      | 35     |       | 2   |      |
| Levlin        | Dorothy    |     |      | 65     |       | 3   |      |
| Levitt        | Mary       |     |      | 75     |       | 4   |      |
| Levonian      | George     |     |      | 142    |       | 9   |      |
| Lees          | Mary       |     |      | 196    |       | 12  |      |
| Leffowitz     | Isidore    |     |      | 197    |       |     |      |
| Levitas       | Dorothy    |     |      | 202    |       |     |      |
| Lee           | Maggie     |     |      | 286    |       | 17  |      |
| Leor          | Isidore    |     |      | 544    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Leibowitz     | Isidore    |     |      | 546    |       |     |      |
| Lewis         | Isidore    |     |      | 564    |       | 5   |      |
| Lery          | Rose       |     |      | 573    |       |     |      |
| Leibman       | Isidore    |     |      | 664    |       | 9   |      |
| Lee           | Isidore    |     |      | 694    |       | 10  |      |
| Levihan       | Margaret   |     |      | 740    |       | 14  |      |
| Leibowitz     | Rose       |     |      | 744    |       |     |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 755    |       | 15  |      |
| Leyden        | Isidore    |     |      | 820    |       | 19  |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 827    |       |     |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 847    |       |     |      |
| Lehner        | Isidore    |     |      | 941    |       | 27  |      |
| Lehmann       | Isidore    |     |      | 948    |       |     |      |
| Lee           | Mary A     |     |      | 984    | Mar   | 2   |      |
| Lerner        | Isidore    |     |      | 1056   |       | 7   |      |
| Lervin        | Rose       |     |      | 1105   |       | 12  |      |
| Levin         | Isidore    |     |      | 1200   |       | 19  |      |
| Lery          | Mary       |     |      | 1220   |       | 20  |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 1312   |       | 27  |      |
| Leiner        | Isidore    |     |      | 1356   |       | 29  |      |
| Lehmann       | Isidore    |     |      | 1428   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 1462   |       | 4   |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 1537   |       | 6   |      |
| Leikowitz     | Rose       |     |      | 1579   |       | 9   |      |
| Leubach       | Rose       |     |      | 1743   |       | 10  |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 1850   |       | 12  |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 1857   |       |     |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 1859   |       |     |      |
| Leikowitz     | Isidore    |     |      | 1905   |       |     |      |
| Leibman       | Isidore    |     |      | 1944   |       | 14  |      |
| Lervine       | Isidore    |     |      | 2038   |       | 16  |      |
| Lervin        | Isidore    |     |      | 2047   |       |     |      |
| Lehman        | Isidore    |     |      | 2073   |       | 17  |      |
| Lervinson     | Isidore    |     |      | 2105   |       |     |      |
| Leibowitz     | Isidore    |     |      | 2117   |       |     |      |
| Lees          | Mary       |     |      | 2187   |       | 19  |      |
| Lewis         | Isidore    |     |      | 2189   |       |     |      |
| Lervinson     | Isidore    |     |      | 2241   |       | 20  |      |
| Leigler       | Isidore    |     |      | 22     |       | 21  |      |

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

L

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



[illegible]

FREEE E 22  
E 22 22  
20

[illegible]

# BRONX

# B R O N X

[illegible]

E<sub>24</sub> E<sub>23</sub>  
 E<sub>22</sub> E<sub>20</sub>

1917

# BRONX

111111  
 22222  
 33333

| NAME OF GROOM |            | DATE |      |        |       |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lieberman     | Abram      |      |      | 2      | Jan   | 2   | 1916 |
| Link          | Joseph R   |      |      | 347    |       | 20  |      |
| Lichstein     | Reginald   |      |      | 315    |       | 23  |      |
| Linda         | Thomas     |      |      | 447    |       | 26  |      |
| Littman       | Charles    |      |      | 482    |       | 30  |      |
| Link          | Samuel     |      |      | 580    | Feb   | 5   |      |
| Lipschitz     | Julius     |      |      | 606    |       | 6   |      |
| Liplay        | Samuel     |      |      | 621    |       | 7   |      |
| Lindenberg    | Maxim      |      |      | 739    |       | 14  |      |
| Lisser        | Sam        |      |      | 746    |       |     |      |
| Lincoln       | Roy M      |      |      | 749    |       | 15  |      |
| Lipschitz     | Gustave    |      |      | 937    |       | 26  |      |
| Lieberman     | Max        |      |      | 994    | Mar   | 3   |      |
| Linn          | Sudomir    |      |      | 1098   |       | 10  |      |
| Liebowitz     | Leo        |      |      | 1330   |       | 27  |      |
| Linsmann      | Henry      |      |      | 1414   | April | 2   |      |
| Lieberman     | Julius     |      |      | 1483   |       | 5   |      |
| Lieberman     | Max        |      |      | 1585   |       | 9   |      |
| Lipschitz     | Max        |      |      | 1590   |       |     |      |
| Lichtig       | Albino     |      |      | 1631   |       |     |      |
| Lichtenstein  | Harold M   |      |      | 1878   |       | 12  |      |
| Lipschitz     | Maxim      |      |      | 1974   |       | 14  |      |
| Liptin        | David      |      |      | 2094   |       | 17  |      |
| Lichtig       | William    |      |      | 2179   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Lipshitz      | Bernard    |      |      | 2281   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Lipshitz      | David      |      |      | 2749   | May   | 18  | "    |
| Lipshitz      | Chaim H.   |      |      | 2751   | "     | "   | "    |
| Lippman       | Elas S.    |      |      | 2834   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Linder        | Emmanuel   |      |      | 3154   | June  | 2   | "    |
| Lindner       | Friedrich  |      |      | 3349   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Lichter       | Alexander  |      |      | 3351   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Li            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

[illegible]



1917

BRONX

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

# BRIDE

[illegible]



# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

223 222 220

1917

# BRONX

**SURNAME**

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|-------|-----|------|
| 1     | 2   | 3    |

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

**SURNAME**

GIVEN NAME

You

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

# JUN

# DEC



## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lery          | David N.     |     |      | 3617   | June  | 31  | 1917 |
| Leibovitch    | Solis        |     |      | 3668   |       | 23  |      |
| Leconte       | Linnel       |     |      | 3776   |       | 29  |      |
| Lessack       | Morris       |     |      | 3762   | July  | 5   |      |
| Lessa         | Leopoldo     |     |      | 3874   |       | 5   |      |
| Leiterer      | Joseph       |     |      | 4044   |       | 16  |      |
| Leisner       | Joseph       |     |      | 4146   |       | 23  |      |
| Lery          | Hyman        |     |      | 4158   |       | 24  |      |
| Leary         | James M.     |     |      | 4182   |       | 25  |      |
| Leslie        | Frederick G. |     |      | 4152   |       | 26  |      |
| Lerman        | Ellie        |     |      | 4296   |       | 30  |      |
| Lernmark      | Morris       |     |      | 4337   |       | 31  |      |
| Leffkowitz    | Arthur       |     |      | 4370   | Aug   | 1   |      |
| Lery          | Harry        |     |      | 4371   |       |     |      |
| Leonovitz     | Stanislaus   |     |      | 4339   |       | 2   |      |
| Lerott        | James        |     |      | 4421   |       | 3   |      |
| Leahy         | Colum.       |     |      | 4442   |       | 4   |      |
| Leffkovich    | Thomas E.    |     |      | 4463   |       | 6   |      |
| Lernmont      | Harry        |     |      | 4511   |       | 8   |      |
| Lessner       | Joseph       |     |      | 4570   |       | 9   |      |
| Lervine       | Abraham      |     |      | 4539   |       | 10  |      |
| Leers         | Paul R.      |     |      | 4674   | Aug   | 31  |      |
| Lente         | William      |     |      | 4677   |       |     |      |
| Lery          | Isaac        |     |      | 4742   |       | 24  |      |
| Lehtino       | Francisco    |     |      | 4781   |       | 27  |      |
| Lehrer        | Leif         |     |      | 4799   |       | 28  |      |
| Lehrman       | Philip       |     |      | 4882   | Sep   | 4   |      |
| Leppow        | Herman       |     |      | 5111   |       | 17  |      |
| Ledw.         | Louis N.     |     |      | 5126   |       | 18  |      |
| Lervinson     | Laron        |     |      | 5238   |       | 25  |      |
| Lemke         | August       |     |      | 5273   |       | 27  |      |
| Lery          | Archibald M. |     |      | 5289   |       | 28  |      |
| Lery          | Max          |     |      | 5305   |       | 29  |      |
| Lery          | Joseph       |     |      | 5337   | Oct   | 2   |      |
| Lehtman       | Joseph H.    |     |      | 5355   |       | 3   |      |
| Lery          | Miriam       |     |      | 5368   |       |     |      |
| Leslie        | George W.    |     |      | 5389   |       | 4   |      |
| Leahy         | William D.   |     |      | 5412   |       | 5   |      |
| Leobitz       | Isaac        |     |      | 5531   |       | 13  |      |
| Lervin        | Alexander    |     |      | 5565   |       | 15  |      |
| Leibovitz     | Louis        |     |      | 5588   |       | 17  |      |
| Lervinson     | Hyman        |     |      | 5694   |       | 24  |      |
| Lernstein     | Frank J.     |     |      | 5730   |       | 31  |      |
| Lechtanski    | Frank        |     |      | 5842   | Nov   | 1   |      |
| Lery          | Jacob H.     |     |      | 5890   |       | 5   |      |
| Leby          | Joseph       |     |      | 5970   |       | 9   |      |
| Lernmann      | Samuel       |     |      | 5991   |       | 10  |      |
| Lery          | Daniel       |     |      | 6088   |       | 14  |      |
| Lewis         | Edward B.    |     |      | 6121   |       | 15  |      |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lorihan       | Mary T.     |     |      | 3660   | June  | 25  | 1917 |
| Lewis         | Jennie R.   |     |      | 3665   |       |     |      |
| Lerch         | Mary E.     |     |      | 3703   | July  | 2   | 1917 |
| Leslie        | Carrie      |     |      | 3768   |       | 5   | 1917 |
| Lervine       | Annelle     |     |      | 3839   |       | 2   |      |
| Leiner        | Isaac       |     |      | 3838   |       | 3   |      |
| Leimbacher    | Levi        |     |      | 3916   |       | 7   |      |
| Lery          | Pauline     |     |      | 3945   |       | 9   |      |
| Leaycraft     | Pauline     |     |      | 3985   |       | 11  |      |
| Lervs         | Sadie       |     |      | 4002   |       | 12  |      |
| Leuwanska     | Ellen       |     |      | 4064   |       | 17  |      |
| Lester        | Beulah V.   |     |      | 4153   |       | 23  |      |
| Leonard       | May E.      |     |      | 4173   |       | 25  |      |
| Lervin        | Sophia      |     |      | 4266   |       | 30  |      |
| Leitman       | Ida         |     |      | 4267   |       |     |      |
| Lervine       | Celia       |     |      | 4296   |       |     |      |
| Lery          | Martha      |     |      | 4299   |       |     |      |
| Lesier        | Rose        |     |      | 4330   |       | 31  |      |
| Lezogal       | Anna M.     |     |      | 4423   | Aug   | 3   |      |
| Leskie        | Edna        |     |      | 4432   |       | 4   |      |
| Leopold       | Minnie      |     |      | 4444   |       | 21  |      |
| Lery          | Rebecca     |     |      | 4545   |       | 11  |      |
| Leff          | Ida         |     |      | 4622   |       | 16  |      |
| Lert          | May         |     |      | 4885   | Sep   | 4   |      |
| Lehrwald      | Gertrude B. |     |      | 4920   |       | 6   |      |
| Lennow        | August V.   |     |      | 4931   |       |     |      |
| Lery          | Ida         |     |      | 4943   |       | 7   |      |
| Leopardi      | Luella      |     |      | 4986   |       | 10  |      |
| Leikhamer     | Emilie      |     |      | 5017   |       | 11  |      |
| Lebrecht      | Johnnie E.  |     |      | 5060   |       | 14  |      |
| Lewis         | Max         |     |      | 5089   |       | 17  |      |
| Leibfeld      | Bessie      |     |      | 5152   |       | 19  |      |
| Leibach       | Rachel      |     |      | 5217   |       | 24  |      |
| Lervine       | Ruth        |     |      | 5235   |       | 25  |      |
| Lery          | Matilda     |     |      | 5416   | Oct   | 6   |      |
| Leby          | Celia       |     |      | 5462   |       | 9   |      |
| Lehrer        | Katherine   |     |      | 5489   |       |     |      |
| Leitnick      | Ruelle      |     |      | 5495   |       | 10  |      |
| Lervin        | Sonya       |     |      | 5667   |       | 22  |      |
| Leonard       | Alma H.     |     |      | 5729   |       | 31  |      |
| Lervinson     | Martha      |     |      | 5765   | Nov   | 5   |      |
| Leibach       | Leah        |     |      | 5792   |       |     |      |
| Leibovitz     | Eva         |     |      | 5859   |       | 5   |      |
| Lery          | James       |     |      | 6015   |       | 12  |      |
| Leco          | Samuel      |     |      | 6035   |       | 13  |      |
| Lervin        | Anna        |     |      | 6048   |       |     |      |
| Leavitt       | Beatrice    |     |      | 6085   |       | 14  |      |
| Lester        | Samuel      |     |      | 6194   |       | 19  |      |
| Lervin        | Sadie       |     |      | 6303   |       | 23  |      |

1917

BRONX

JUN

DEC

# GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

125 122 120

1917

# BRONX



# JUN

# DEC

2.5 2.2 2.2 2.0

[illegible]



72-35489-90

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE

[illegible]

| VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER |
|------|------|--------|
|      |      |        |

| DATE  |     |      |
|-------|-----|------|
| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

|         |            |
|---------|------------|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME |
|---------|------------|

|      |      |        |
|------|------|--------|
| VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER |
|------|------|--------|

| DATE  |     |      |
|-------|-----|------|
| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

*Li*

*Li*  
*Li*

*Li*

*L!*  
*L!*

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible]

# BRONX



22 22 20

1917

# B R O N X

FFFFF  
FF  
20 22 23

GIVEN NAME

Vol.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|-------|-----|------|
|-------|-----|------|

*L*<sub>0</sub>

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

Vor

PAGE

NUMBER

DAT

| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|-------|-----|------|
|-------|-----|------|

[illegible]

# JUN

# DEC

A small, tilted rectangular label with black markings. It contains several horizontal bars of varying lengths, some resembling the number '20' or '22'. The label is placed over the bottom right corner of the document.

20  
22  
25

[illegible]

20 22 22

339  
3333  
333333

GROOM

BRIDE

339  
3333  
333333

M

JAN

JUN

339  
3333  
333333



1917

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

339  
3333  
333333



## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Matingly      | Squatin    |     |      | 12     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Masles        | John       |     |      | 59     |       | 3   |      |
| Marmheimer    | Mitchell   |     |      | 94     |       | 5   |      |
| Martino       | Dominico   |     |      | 115    |       | 8   |      |
| Mangan        | William J  |     |      | 120    |       | -   |      |
| Maszel        | Fred       |     |      | 131    |       | -   |      |
| Made          | Dominico   |     |      | 171    |       | 11  |      |
| Marignelli    | Salvatore  |     |      | 212    |       | 13  |      |
| Mary          | Albert E   |     |      | 288    |       | 17  |      |
| Martino       | Salvatore  |     |      | 298    |       | 18  |      |
| Mallon        | John E     |     |      | 359    |       | 22  |      |
| Marm          | Thomas     |     |      | 365    |       | -   |      |
| Marshall      | Harry      |     |      | 455    |       | 27  |      |
| Martinson     | Berkland   |     |      | 532    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Matthew       | Robert B   |     |      | 597    |       | 6   |      |
| Machowski     | Joseph     |     |      | 634    |       | 8   |      |
| Machowski     | Alexander  |     |      | 646    |       | -   |      |
| Mark          | Joseph     |     |      | 653    |       | -   |      |
| Martin        | John M     |     |      | 658    |       | -   |      |
| Martwald      | Tom E      |     |      | 680    |       | 10  |      |
| Martwick      | Hyman      |     |      | 684    |       | -   |      |
| Mandel        | David E    |     |      | 802    |       | 17  |      |
| Maschi        | Nichole    |     |      | 910    |       | -   |      |
| Martson       | Albert     |     |      | 922    |       | 19  |      |
| Marcus        | Samuel     |     |      | 926    |       | -   |      |
| Makarn        | Joe        |     |      | 935    |       | -   |      |
| Martin        | Samuel A   |     |      | 965    |       | 20  |      |
| Mais          | Angelo     |     |      | 910    |       | 24  |      |
| Malochovsky   | John       |     |      | 927    |       | 26  |      |
| Manberg       | Max        |     |      | 967    |       | 28  |      |
| Marbograconio | Michael    |     |      | 1032   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Marcinovsky   | Jack       |     |      | 1055   |       | 7   |      |
| Maher         | Walter T   |     |      | 1066   |       | 8   |      |
| Masen         | Benjamin   |     |      | 1179   |       | 17  |      |
| Martwick      | Max        |     |      | 1269   |       | 23  |      |
| Marsue        | John       |     |      | 1274   |       | -   |      |
| Masarsky      | Max        |     |      | 1285   |       | 24  |      |
| Marcotullio   | Giuseppe   |     |      | 1352   |       | 29  |      |
| Makony        | John       |     |      | 1481   | Apr   | 5   |      |
| Magnath       | Charles W  |     |      | 1486   |       | -   |      |
| Martinson     | Samuel     |     |      | 1527   |       | 6   |      |
| Mark          | Max        |     |      | 1565   |       | 7   |      |
| Machley       | Leo P      |     |      | 1610   |       | 9   |      |
| Marga         | Giuseppe   |     |      | 1614   |       | -   |      |
| Mar           | Samuel     |     |      | 1625   |       | -   |      |
| Makello       | Saul       |     |      | 1629   |       | -   |      |
| Manne         | Max        |     |      | 1632   |       | -   |      |
| Mary          | Joe E      |     |      | 1657   |       | -   |      |
| Mazze         | Sam        |     |      | 1659   |       | -   |      |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mattison      | Ruth         |     |      | 22     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Margolis      | Sadie        |     |      | 44     |       | 3   |      |
| Mathis        | Joseph       |     |      | 59     |       | -   |      |
| Maas          | Eda H        |     |      | 82     |       | 4   |      |
| Manno         | Catharine    |     |      | 86     |       | 5   |      |
| Mattsoff      | Rosa         |     |      | 106    |       | 6   |      |
| Mairel        | Rosa E       |     |      | 140    |       | 9   |      |
| Marley        | Florence M H |     |      | 169    |       | 10  |      |
| Martigna      | Leonarda     |     |      | 171    |       | 11  |      |
| Mayer         | Ray          |     |      | 193    |       | 12  |      |
| Makmousha     | Stephenie    |     |      | 200    |       | -   |      |
| Masiello      | Jessie       |     |      | 236    |       | 15  |      |
| Mahon         | Helen E      |     |      | 254    |       | 16  |      |
| Martino       | Gasqualina   |     |      | 298    |       | 18  |      |
| Mallory       | Virginia     |     |      | 313    |       | -   |      |
| Mascha        | Nellie       |     |      | 323    |       | 19  |      |
| Marks         | Sadie        |     |      | 351    |       | -   |      |
| Mayers        | Etta         |     |      | 390    |       | 24  |      |
| Malsop        | Bessie       |     |      | 468    |       | 29  |      |
| Mandel        | Dora         |     |      | 537    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Magnani       | Nellie       |     |      | 540    |       | -   |      |
| Mager         | Sena         |     |      | 550    |       | -   |      |
| Massam        | Anna J       |     |      | 585    |       | 5   |      |
| Mack          | Ellen T      |     |      | 660    |       | 9   |      |
| Makowska      | Basimira     |     |      | 780    |       | 16  |      |
| Malone        | Nellie       |     |      | 790    |       | 16  |      |
| Mandell       | John         |     |      | 913    |       | 27  |      |
| Maunder       | Elsie M      |     |      | 966    |       | 28  |      |
| Margolis      | Dora         |     |      | 968    |       | -   |      |
| Maggiera      | Helen        |     |      | 975    | Mar   | 1   |      |
| Martelli      | Idella       |     |      | 1029   |       | 8   |      |
| Martucci      | Margaret     |     |      | 1088   |       | 10  |      |
| Marley        | Margaret A   |     |      | 1110   |       | 12  |      |
| Maher         | Hannah       |     |      | 1146   |       | 15  |      |
| Mayer         | Edith H      |     |      | 1162   |       | -   |      |
| Martman       | Beatrice     |     |      | 1230   |       | 30  |      |
| Mauch         | Mary A       |     |      | 1313   |       | 27  |      |
| Malecki       | Iva          |     |      | 1358   |       | 29  |      |
| Marpesch      | Emily M      |     |      | 1529   | Apr   | 6   |      |
| Marion        | Sophie       |     |      | 1551   |       | 7   |      |
| Makaron       | Nellie       |     |      | 1561   |       | -   |      |
| Mata          | Giussie      |     |      | 1638   |       | -   |      |
| Madow         | Rose         |     |      | 1646   |       | 9   |      |
| Machey        | Margaret M   |     |      | 1658   |       | -   |      |
| Mayer         | Dora         |     |      | 1684   |       | 10  |      |
| Martwick      | Ann          |     |      | 1695   |       | 10  |      |
| Maas J.       | William H    |     |      | 1706   |       | -   |      |
| Marga         | Pauline      |     |      | 1729   |       | -   |      |
| Martin        | Mary J       |     |      | 1771   |       | -   |      |

1917

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mammarella    | Giuseppe   |      |      | 1669   | Apr   | 9   | 1917 |
| Markiewicz    | Edna       |      |      | 1670   |       |     |      |
| Marr          | Erving     |      |      | 1699   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Margolis      | George     |      |      | 1932   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Martini       | Max        |      |      | 1966   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Martynaf      | William    |      |      | 1918   | "     |     |      |
| Marcus        | Monis      |      |      | 1991   | "     |     |      |
| Maurini       | Rondo      |      |      | 2059   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Madino        | Oratio     |      |      | 2064   | "     |     |      |
| Madler        | Joe        |      |      | 2077   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Masson        | Monis      |      |      | 2087   | "     | "   | "    |
| Martinda      | Anthony    |      |      | 2100   | "     | "   | "    |
| Maddalena     | Leo        |      |      | 2154   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Mastrogiacomo | Frank      |      |      | 2200   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Markum        | Harry      |      |      | 2217   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mass          | Emil       |      |      | 2295   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Massoth       | Charles    |      |      | 2301   | "     | "   | "    |
| Martin        | George     |      |      | 2323   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Magnus        | Ed         |      |      | 2342   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Macdonald     | Allan      |      |      | 2372   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Maller        | Max        |      |      | 2426   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Martin        | Henry      |      |      | 2432   | "     |     |      |
| Malapomier    | Joseph     |      |      | 2458   | May   | 3   |      |
| MacDonald     | John W     |      |      | 2489   | "     |     |      |
| Massari       | Antonio    |      |      | 2532   | "     | 5   |      |
| Marsh         | Albert     |      |      | 2627   | "     | 10  |      |
| Marshall      | Alan       |      |      | 2654   | "     | 12  |      |
| May           | Ellis      |      |      | 2655   | "     |     |      |
| Marandini     | Paquale    |      |      | 2664   | "     | 14  |      |
| Mardon        | Frederick  |      |      | 2704   | "     | 15  |      |
| Marnies       | Joseph     |      |      | 2705   | "     | 19  |      |
| Mac Dwyer     | David      |      |      | 2794   | "     | 21  |      |
| Maddi         | Nicholas   |      |      | 2816   | "     | 22  |      |
| Malloy        | William    |      |      | 2822   | "     | 22  |      |
| Malcolm       | William E. |      |      | 2869   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Mattson       | Emil       |      |      | 2937   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Maisla        | Harold     |      |      | 2979   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Mayhew        | Joseph B   |      |      | 3064   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Mayhew        | Emil       |      |      | 3084   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Martell       | Abrams     |      |      | 3161   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Marcus        | Joseph     |      |      | 3210   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Mahler        | Louis      |      |      | 3213   | "     | "   | "    |
| Maglio        | Ernesto    |      |      | 3246   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Marr          | Frank      |      |      | 3262   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Marsh         | Leo        |      |      | 3266   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mattes        | Frank J.   |      |      | 3365   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Maaron        | Thomas     |      |      | 3388   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mastropietro  | Nato       |      |      | 3395   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Mason         | Ernest     |      |      | 3553   | "     | 18  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Marr.         | Calio      |      |      | 1774   | April | 11  | 1917 |
| Mandelbaum    | Edna       |      |      | 1795   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Mandel        | Ella       |      |      | 1839   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Martini       | Raffaella  |      |      | 1853   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Magaziner     | Joseph     |      |      | 1969   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Martino       | Ignazio    |      |      | 1989   | "     |     |      |
| Mairand       | Emily H.   |      |      | 1996   | "     |     |      |
| Mayerson      | Rose       |      |      | 2013   | "     | 16  | "    |
| McKe          | Kathryn R. |      |      | 2048   | "     |     |      |
| Mattasow      | Frances    |      |      | 2089   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Maher         | Alie R.    |      |      | 2092   | "     |     |      |
| Malloy        | Dolores    |      |      | 2104   | "     |     |      |
| Martuca       | Anna       |      |      | 2133   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Markowitz     | Anna       |      |      | 2211   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Maynard       | Barth      |      |      | 2227   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Matterson     | Josephine  |      |      | 2343   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Martin        | Marie      |      |      | 2432   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Markowitz     | Rose       |      |      | 2459   | May   | 15  | "    |
| Mastrogiacomo | Alessandra |      |      | 2490   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Macdonald     | Martha     |      |      | 2508   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Mayer         | Louise E.  |      |      | 2525   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Maloney       | Ella A.    |      |      | 2530   | "     |     |      |
| Mahon         | Sadie M.   |      |      | 2572   | "     | 8   | "    |
| MacAdam       | Allice D.  |      |      | 2642   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Maragliotta   | Rosina     |      |      | 2664   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Margano       | Michela    |      |      | 2667   | "     |     |      |
| Margolis      | Ethel      |      |      | 2703   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Martinez      | Marstasia  |      |      | 2761   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Maxime        | Marie      |      |      | 2801   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Marks         | Sena       |      |      | 2802   | "     |     |      |
| Masterson     | Katharine  |      |      | 2885   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Masi          | Allice     |      |      | 2917   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Marwel        | Eleonor J. |      |      | 2924   | "     |     |      |
| Markowitz     | Mollie     |      |      | 2971   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Mandel        | Lillian    |      |      | 3034   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Maltz         | Jeanette   |      |      | 3088   | June  | 15  | "    |
| Mandela       | Mildred    |      |      | 3118   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mandel        | Ella       |      |      | 3218   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Mazur         | Kalen      |      |      | 3229   | "     | "   | "    |
| Madden        | May E.     |      |      | 3233   | "     | "   | "    |
| Markowitz     | Mabel      |      |      | 3233   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Martinez      | Anita      |      |      | 3294   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Martin        | Marie      |      |      | 3300   | "     | "   | "    |
| Maher         | Anna M.    |      |      | 3323   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Markowitz     | Rebecca    |      |      | 3329   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Martinez      | Maddalena  |      |      | 3362   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Martinez      | Cesna      |      |      | 3395   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Martinez      | Mildred    |      |      | 3438   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Martinez      | Katharine  |      |      | 3453   | "     | "   | "    |

M

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

FREE 24  
FREE 24  
FREE 24  
FREE 24

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

M

# JAN

JUN



GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma

M

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |                 | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-----------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME      |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Meadow        | Samuel          |      |      | 44     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Meier         | Geo A           |      |      | 253    |       | 16  |      |
| Meier         | Geo E           |      |      | 304    |       | 18  |      |
| Meier         | Henry G         |      |      | 325    |       | 19  |      |
| Meyer         | John H          |      |      | 371    |       | 22  |      |
| Melzer        | Max             |      |      | 386    |       | 23  |      |
| Meyer         | Cesar           |      |      | 891    |       | 24  |      |
| Meyers        | William         |      |      | 829    | Jul   | 7   |      |
| Moller        | Julius          |      |      | 839    |       | 19  |      |
| Maur          | Reginald        |      |      | 877    |       | 21  |      |
| Merritt       | Harry           |      |      | 942    |       | 27  |      |
| Meyer         | Norman          |      |      | 1025   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Melshy        | George          |      |      | 1026   |       | 6   |      |
| Meisner       | Domitius        |      |      | 1072   |       | 8   |      |
| Meelo         | Abraham         |      |      | 1195   |       | 17  |      |
| Mendelshon    | Simon           |      |      | 1259   |       | 22  |      |
| Mendelson     | David           |      |      | 1280   |       | 24  |      |
| Meiselman     | William M       |      |      | 1296   |       | 26  |      |
| Menschen      | Stephen         |      |      | 1381   |       | 29  |      |
| Meyer         | Seck G          |      |      | 1419   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Moffe         | Harry           |      |      | 1461   |       | 4   |      |
| Moll          | Albert          |      |      | 1532   |       | 6   |      |
| Merck         | Henry G         |      |      | 1534   |       | -   |      |
| Mok           | Marinus         |      |      | 1591   |       | 9   |      |
| Meislen       | Baris           |      |      | 1814   |       | 12  |      |
| Medow         | Francis W.      |      |      | 2181   |       | 19  |      |
| Meyu          | Bois            |      |      | 2445   | May   | 1   |      |
| Merklin       | Algerman J      |      |      | 2477   |       | 2   |      |
| Melson        | Henry           |      |      | 2701   |       | 15  |      |
| Meyerdick     | William         |      |      | 2777   |       | 19  |      |
| Meyer         | Antonio         |      |      | 2965   |       | 28  |      |
| Measmo        | Joseph          |      |      | 3078   |       | 29  |      |
| Metz          | Lois            |      |      | 3049   |       | 31  |      |
| Meier         | Alexander       |      |      | 3068   |       | "   |      |
| Melcovitz     | John F          |      |      | 3107   | June  | 1   |      |
| Meyer         | Friedrich H Jr. |      |      | 3128   |       | 2   |      |
| Meisch        | Rosario         |      |      | 3142   |       | 2   |      |
| Malita        | Joseph          |      |      | 3189   |       | 4   |      |
| Meisenberg    | George          |      |      | 3252   |       | 5   |      |
| Meisner       | Adolf A Jr.     |      |      | 3265   |       | 6   |      |
| Meisinger     | Joseph          |      |      | 3282   |       | 7   |      |
| Mendel        | John            |      |      | 3327   |       | 9   |      |
| Meyerhoff     | William         |      |      | 3345   |       | 10  |      |
| Mendelson     | Antonio         |      |      | 3410   |       | "   |      |
| Meisano       | George H.       |      |      | 3467   |       | 15  |      |
| Meisner       | John M          |      |      | 3535   |       | 18  |      |
| Merklin       | George          |      |      | 3595   |       | 20  |      |
| Meyer         |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |                 |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Meagher       | Margaret G   |      |      | 64     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Meier         | Mari         |      |      | 186    |       | 11  |      |
| Mequira       | Isidra       |      |      | 215    |       | 13  |      |
| Meyer         | Sillian      |      |      | 267    |       | 17  |      |
| Meisen        | Eva          |      |      | 658    |       | 27  |      |
| Meir          | Margaret     |      |      | 547    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Meyers        | Annie        |      |      | 582    |       | 5   |      |
| Mebla         | Amelia       |      |      | 686    |       | 10  |      |
| Mechman       | Sillian      |      |      | 734    |       | 14  |      |
| Mendelson     | Ella         |      |      | 746    |       | -   |      |
| Mendelschm    | Rebecca      |      |      | 816    |       | 17  |      |
| Mosser        | Anna         |      |      | 880    |       | 21  |      |
| Melman        | Bessie       |      |      | 893    |       | 23  |      |
| Menschky      | Julia M      |      |      | 1050   | Mar   | 7   |      |
| Meyer         | Sillian      |      |      | 1068   |       | 8   |      |
| Meising       | Rae          |      |      | 1120   |       | 13  |      |
| Meere         | Hannah       |      |      | 1148   |       | 21  |      |
| Meyer         | Emma         |      |      | 1332   |       | 27  |      |
| Mendelsohn    | Emma         |      |      | 1375   | Apr   | 7   |      |
| Melrose       | Corinne      |      |      | 1675   |       | 9   |      |
| Motillo       | Anna         |      |      | 1746   |       | 10  |      |
| Meyer         | Estelle      |      |      | 1878   |       | 12  |      |
| Meck          | Josephine    |      |      | 1919   |       | 13  |      |
| Mendolia      | Adela        |      |      | 2120   |       | 17  |      |
| Mendelschm    | Anna         |      |      | 2168   |       | 18  |      |
| Mendolia      | Angela       |      |      | 2254   |       | 21  |      |
| Mendelson     | Clara        |      |      | 2301   |       | 24  |      |
| Merber        | Gladya A     |      |      | 2383   |       | 28  |      |
| Meyerhoff     | Ida          |      |      | 2420   |       | 30  |      |
| Melker        | Anna         |      |      | 2560   | May   | 8   |      |
| Meyer         | Minnie G     |      |      | 2690   |       | 15  |      |
| Meyer         | Kate         |      |      | 2724   |       | 16  |      |
| Merckle       | Suey E       |      |      | 2764   |       | 19  |      |
| Mersom        | Annie        |      |      | 2895   |       | 25  |      |
| Mork          | Elizabeth    |      |      | 2909   |       | 26  |      |
| Meyers        | Miriam       |      |      | 2993   |       | 29  |      |
| Meltzer       | Blanche      |      |      | 2996   |       | "   |      |
| Mey           | Emma G.      |      |      | 3010   |       | "   |      |
| Mendel        | Rae          |      |      | 3018   | June  | 1   |      |
| Meyerhoff     | Anna         |      |      | 3038   | May   | 31  |      |
| Meyer         | Emma M       |      |      | 3060   |       | "   |      |
| Merkel        | Bertha B. M. |      |      | 3074   |       | "   |      |
| Merkel        | Hannie       |      |      | 3146   | June  | 2   |      |
| Mercer        | Ruth         |      |      | 3194   |       | 4   |      |
| Meyer         | Harriette    |      |      | 3260   |       | 6   |      |
| Meyer         | Elizabeth    |      |      | 3369   |       | 11  |      |
| Meliza        | Rebecca      |      |      | 3469   |       | 19  |      |
| Meshow        | Estelle      |      |      | 3579   |       | 19  |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

23 22 20

[illegible]

M

**JAN**

**JUN**

1917

# BRONX



[illegible][illegible]

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi

M

JAN

JUN

1917

B R O N X

## GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X





M

# JAN

JUN

2.5 2.2 2.0 1.8 1.6 1.4 1.2 1.0 0.8 0.6 0.4 0.2 0.0

Mr  
Mr

Felix

|     |    |   |      |
|-----|----|---|------|
| 627 | 20 | 7 | 1917 |
|-----|----|---|------|

Mr  
Mr

1917

BRONX

20 22 23

[illegible]

# BRONX

23 22 20  
23 22 20  
23 22 20

M

# JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX



**GROOM**

**BRIDE**

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

**M**

**JAN**

**JUN**

**1917**

**B R O N X**

20 22 25

[illegible]



1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]



[illegible]

| NAME OF GROOM   |                 | VOL. | PAGE | DATE   |       |          |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|--------|-------|----------|
| SURNAME         | GIVEN NAME      |      |      | NUMBER | MONTH | DAY YEAR |
| <i>McDonald</i> | <i>Joseph H</i> |      |      | 256    | Jan   | 16 1917  |
| <i>McDonald</i> | <i>John</i>     |      |      | 283q   | Apr   | 25 "     |
| <i>McDaniel</i> | <i>Henry B</i>  |      |      | 352J   | June  | 28 "     |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McD</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McE</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McElroy</i>  |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McEvoy</i>   |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McE</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McE</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McE</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McF</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McF</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McF</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |
| <i>McF</i>      |                 |      |      |        |       |          |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McDermott     | Helen      |      |      | 863    | Feb   | 20  | 1911 |
| McDonnell     | Mary       |      |      | 2352   | May   | 18  | "    |
| McDonald      | Helen      |      |      | 3508   | June  | 16  | "    |
| McDonald      | Mary G.    |      |      | 3558   | "     | 20  | "    |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McD           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McE           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McE           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McE           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McE           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McE           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McE           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McF           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McF           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McF           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McF           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

W  
V  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D

1917

# B R O N X

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McGuinness    | Hugh J     |      |      | 502    | Jan   | 31  | 1917 |
| McGibbon      | William B  |      |      | 1479   | Apr   | 5   | "    |
| McGlade       | Guthrie J  |      |      | 1763   | "     | 10  | "    |
| McGeehan      | Thomas     |      |      | 2860   | May   | 18  | "    |
| McGonigal     | Henric     |      |      | 2575   | "     | 24  | "    |
| McGraith      | Daniel J   |      |      | 3346   | June  | 11  | "    |
| McGrath       | William J  |      |      | 3555   | "     | 30  | "    |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McJ           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McJ           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McGowan       | Mae A      |      |      | 36     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| McGregor      | Ruth       |      |      | 474    | "     | 29  | "    |
| McGuinness    | Margaret   |      |      | 1022   | March | 5   | "    |
| McGrath       | Mary G     |      |      | 1467   | April | 4   | "    |
| McGuire       | Anita M    |      |      | 1659   | "     | 9   | "    |
| McGovern      | Mary A     |      |      | 2082   | "     | 17  | "    |
| McGovern      | Elizabeth  |      |      | 3125   | June  | 2   | "    |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McG           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McH           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McI           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McJ           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McJ           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

WV  
TSP  
PO  
NM  
LK  
JH  
G

1917

BRONX

# B R O N X

[illegible]



A small, tilted rectangular label with black markings. It contains several numbers arranged in two columns: 20, 22, 22, 22 on the left and 26, 23, 22, 22 on the right. There are also some horizontal lines above the numbers.

[illegible][illegible]

W  
V  
T  
S  
P  
C  
E  
C  
O

N  
M

1917

# FROM X

20 22 24

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McO           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McPherson     | George     |     |      | 2721   | May   | 16  | 1917 |
| McParlan      | Thallen    |     |      | 3422   | June  | 12  | "    |
| McP           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McP           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McRea         | Joseph S.  |     |      | 657    | Feb   | 8   | 1917 |
| McR           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McO           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McP           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McP           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McP           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McP           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           | Anna       |     |      |        | May   | 29  | 1917 |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

WYTSORD

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE    |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|---------|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH   | DAY  |
| Mahoney       | Frank      |      |      | 3661   | June 23 | 1911 |
| Mandel        | Salvatore  |      |      | 3749   | 28      |      |
| Mannishy      | Emanuel A  |      |      | 3761   |         |      |
| Malone        | Thomas     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Maurer        | Samuel     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Maurer        | Thomas     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Markey        | Thomas     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mann          | Michael    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mandel        | George     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martin        | George     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Marshall      | Robert B   |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Maur          | William    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Marek         | Alto       |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Maraso        | Herman     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martop        | Sam        |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Maras         | Son        |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mahura        | Benjamin   |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mars          | Alburt     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Marshall      | William J  |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mackey        | William H  |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martin        | Herbert    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Madden        | Walter A   |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martin        | George A   |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mair          | Frank      |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mayok         | Paul       |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Marcus        | William    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Marcus        | William    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Malone        | Son        |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martin        | James      |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martino       | Samuel     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mahr          | Sam        |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Margulis      | Paul       |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mayer         | Abraham    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mahagians     | Anthony    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mandy         | William    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Masao         | Anthony    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martinske     | Alburt     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Margon        | Thomas     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Marschark     | Son        |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Maryes        | James      |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martini       | Michael    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martins       | Harry      |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Maak          | Philip     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mahmudin      | Michel     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Mann          | Monroe     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martin        | Joe        |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martin        | Walter     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martinez      | Michael    |      |      | 3767   |         |      |
| Martini       | Beason     |      |      | 3767   |         |      |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL. PAGE |  | NUMBER |      | DATE |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|--|--------|------|------|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |           |  | MONTH  | DAY  | YEAR |      |
| Masotti       | Mary        |           |  | 3611   | June | 21   | 1911 |
| Margolis      | Sophie      |           |  | 3672   | "    | 25   | "    |
| Maltby        | Mary        |           |  | 3680   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mazzarella    | Gelsomina   |           |  | 3695   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mattheu       | Leannette   |           |  | 3711   | "    | 26   | "    |
| Mayer         | Hannah C.   |           |  | 3718   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mascoto       | Rose        |           |  | 3779   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mayer         | Edy S.      |           |  | 3786   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mdrin         | Ida         |           |  | 3800   | "    | 30   | "    |
| Mazzeio       | Josephine   |           |  | 3855   | July | 5    | 1912 |
| Mazzelet      | Josephine   |           |  | 3834   | "    | 5    | "    |
| Machiecon     | Margaret    |           |  | 3849   | "    | 3    | "    |
| Matthys       | Charles     |           |  | 3851   | "    | 3    | "    |
| Marshall      | Robert M.   |           |  | 3908   | "    | 7    | "    |
| Maikaron      | Lucia       |           |  | 3934   | "    | 19   | "    |
| Mancini       | Lucretia    |           |  | 3947   | "    | "    | "    |
| Masi          | Ida         |           |  | 3989   | "    | 11   | "    |
| Manheimer     | Mildred G.  |           |  | 4013   | "    | 12   | "    |
| Macri         | Anna        |           |  | 4098   | "    | 19   | "    |
| Mazziotta     | Anna V.     |           |  | 4100   | "    | 19   | "    |
| Marshall      | Mathilda    |           |  | 4184   | "    | 25   | "    |
| Mass          | Sadie R.    |           |  | 4185   | "    | 26   | "    |
| Marrin        | Silvia M.   |           |  | 4200   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mackee        | Harriet A.  |           |  | 4214   | "    | 27   | "    |
| Malkin        | Sophie      |           |  | 4182   | "    | 30   | "    |
| Maskowsky     | Ida         |           |  | 4318   | "    | 31   | "    |
| Maxon         | Ethel       |           |  | 4353   | "    | "    | "    |
| Marlingray    | Gertrude M. |           |  | 4359   | "    | "    | "    |
| Marcus        | Emma        |           |  | 4418   | Aug  | 2    | "    |
| Majarew       | Bessie      |           |  | 4434   | "    | 3    | "    |
| Martin        | Clara M.    |           |  | 4453   | "    | 6    | "    |
| Maddalena     | Margaret    |           |  | 4522   | "    | 9    | "    |
| Mandel        | Idella      |           |  | 4524   | "    | "    | "    |
| Macpeake      | Adahmaye M. |           |  | 4526   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mascio        | Minnie      |           |  | 4550   | "    | 11   | "    |
| Maquire       | Mary        |           |  | 4570   | "    | 13   | "    |
| Martelli      | Mary        |           |  | 4577   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mann          | Fanny       |           |  | 4639   | "    | 17   | "    |
| Masur         | Sophie      |           |  | 4686   | "    | 21   | "    |
| Markay        | Emma R.     |           |  | 4729   | "    | 28   | "    |
| Mackay        | Bessie H.   |           |  | 4842   | "    | 31   | "    |
| Markay        | Margaret    |           |  | 4852   | Sept | 1    | "    |
| Magro         | Elizabeth   |           |  | 4857   | "    | "    | "    |
| Maryes        | Margaret    |           |  | 4866   | "    | "    | "    |
| Malloney      | Sadie M.    |           |  | 4909   | "    | 5    | "    |
| Malow         | Theresa C.  |           |  | 4740   | "    | 2    | "    |
| Marshall      | Bonnie A.   |           |  | 4951   | "    | "    | "    |
| Mason         | Mable       |           |  | 4961   | "    | 5    | "    |
| Maloney       | Christine   |           |  | 4980   | "    | 18   | "    |

1917

# B R O N X

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533



## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Marretto      | Sabbie     |      |      | 5113   | Sep   | 17  | 1917 |
| Marnindy      | Harry J.   |      |      | 5155   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Mauze         | Edw. B.    |      |      | 5300   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Matthes       | Robert C.  |      |      | 5303   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Malachukny    | Mayer      |      |      | 5244   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Marrinaccio   | Secondo    |      |      | 5347   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| Mara          | Thomas W.  |      |      | 5348   | "     | "   | "    |
| Malik.        | Isaac.     |      |      | 5423   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Martino       | Geronimo   |      |      | 5426   | "     | "   | "    |
| Maulke        | Charles    |      |      | 5444   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Mallon.       | Frank C.   |      |      | 5459   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mair          | Fred H.    |      |      | 5499   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Madia         | James      |      |      | 5500   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mathot        | Wesley J.  |      |      | 5502   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mathey        | Carl.      |      |      | 5534   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Maukham       | Raphael    |      |      | 5538   | "     | "   | "    |
| Marvold       | Isaac      |      |      | 5538   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Mastronardi   | Joseph     |      |      | 5539   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Marlowky      | Harry C.   |      |      | 5589   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Manzillo      | Sam        |      |      | 5638   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Marcus        | Philip     |      |      | 5687   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Mathen        | Sam        |      |      | 5691   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Mair          | William    |      |      | 5716   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Macri         | Domenico   |      |      | 5725   | "     | "   | "    |
| Massing       | Mathias J. |      |      | 5758   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Margolis      | Harry      |      |      | 5760   | "     | "   | "    |
| Maquide       | James      |      |      | 5787   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Macdonald.    | Oliver M.  |      |      | 5737   | Nov   | 1   | "    |
| Mayr.         | Isidore    |      |      | 5720   | "     | 7   | "    |
| McNolepula.   | Gergin     |      |      | 5721   | "     | "   | "    |
| Matalon       | Abraham    |      |      | 5946   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Marhel        | Samuel     |      |      | 6039   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Matha         | Charles    |      |      | 6063   | "     | "   | "    |
| Macchia       | Isidore    |      |      | 6069   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Marabiti      | Nichole    |      |      | 6099   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Matthews      | Francis    |      |      | 6104   | "     | "   | "    |
| Margulies     | Edward     |      |      | 6118   | "     | "   | "    |
| Marbo         | Nathan     |      |      | 6160   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Marm          | Max        |      |      | 6176   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Marrus        | Nicholas   |      |      | 6186   | "     | "   | "    |
| Masson.       | Samuel     |      |      | 6217   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Marrwick      | Abraham    |      |      | 6220   | "     | "   | "    |
| Marcus        | Harry      |      |      | 6226   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mass          | Benjamin   |      |      | 6230   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mandelman     | Isidore    |      |      | 6241   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mahn          | Raymond    |      |      | 6248   | "     | "   | "    |
| Marcus        | Harry      |      |      | 6288   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Masson.       | Henry      |      |      | 6319   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Mastocke      | John J.    |      |      | 6444   | "     | 28  | "    |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Matthe        | Julie L.    |      |      | 4993   | Sep   | 10  | 1917 |
| Matte         | Sophia      |      |      | 5024   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Mamardi       | Eugenia C.  |      |      | 5063   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Marlowky      | Anna        |      |      | 5105   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Madden        | Anna M.     |      |      | 5107   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Markgraf.     | Clara C.    |      |      | 5181   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Madigan       | Margaret C. |      |      | 5184   | "     | "   | "    |
| Matthias      | Bessie      |      |      | 5230   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Mauks         | Rose        |      |      | 5279   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Mardojan      | Max J.      |      |      | 5293   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Martucci      | Irma        |      |      | 5378   | Oct   | 4   | "    |
| Mashlow       | Sarah       |      |      | 5396   | "     | "   | "    |
| Madden        | Annie       |      |      | 5417   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Mandelson     | Neddy       |      |      | 5440   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Martine       | Hesperia    |      |      | 5478   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Marsico       | Lillie      |      |      | 5491   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mac Donald    | Sullivan    |      |      | 5530   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Mafarska      | Victoria    |      |      | 5534   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Maloney       | Margaret    |      |      | 5545   | "     | "   | "    |
| Martins       | Rosa        |      |      | 5590   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Mangold       | Madeline    |      |      | 5623   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Mac Arthur    | Helen J.    |      |      | 5644   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Macri         | Camelina    |      |      | 5654   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Mader         | Anna        |      |      | 5684   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Macnelt       | Sullivan    |      |      | 5724   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Marony        | Helen C.    |      |      | 5744   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Mamus         | Wesley C.   |      |      | 5747   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Mauves        | Elyse H.    |      |      | 5751   | "     | "   | "    |
| Marulli       | Emma        |      |      | 5778   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Marsden       | Ethel M.    |      |      | 5837   | Nov   | 1   | "    |
| Macebia       | Nicollita   |      |      | 5838   | "     | "   | "    |
| Maguire       | Margaret    |      |      | 5844   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mhe Donald.   | Helen J.    |      |      | 5851   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Manfredi      | Lyramma     |      |      | 5854   | "     | "   | "    |
| Margiasso     | Elise       |      |      | 5939   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Marcus        | Sadie       |      |      | 5946   | "     | "   | "    |
| Martini       | Abbie       |      |      | 6013   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Marcus        | Blanche     |      |      | 6047   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Maurer        | Helen       |      |      | 6054   | "     | "   | "    |
| Marrin        | Elyabeth    |      |      | 6059   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Madison       | Mary        |      |      | 6124   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Marcus        | Evelyn      |      |      | 6136   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Marguerite    | Sarah       |      |      | 6179   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Matrosky      | Ada         |      |      | 6230   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Marlowky      | Ada         |      |      | 6313   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Marbo         | Lillie      |      |      | 6388   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Mayer         | Helen       |      |      | 6492   | "     | "   | "    |
| Marshall      | Esther      |      |      | 6431   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Margarett     | Elyabeth M. |      |      | 6434   | "     | "   | "    |

1917

BRONX

20

M

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma

M

JUN

DEC

1917

B R O N X



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Meyn          | Elmar      |      |      | 3629   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Melchmann     | Charles J. |      |      | 3631   | "     | "   | "    |
| Mearny        | John A.    |      |      | 3643   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Meyn          | Henry C.   |      |      | 3706   | "     | 21  | "    |
| McNutt        | Samuel     |      |      | 3751   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Meyers        | Grant      |      |      | 3760   | July  | 3   | "    |
| Manger        | Albert     |      |      | 3773   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Mayer         | James P.   |      |      | 3739   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Martins       | Joseph     |      |      | 3781   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Madnickoff    | Abraham    |      |      | 4081   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Magny         | Walter     |      |      | 4040   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Mehl          | Joseph     |      |      | 4417   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Meyn          | Clarence   |      |      | 4167   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Mellis        | Benjamin   |      |      | 4363   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Morny         | Samuel     |      |      | 4533   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Mohl          | David      |      |      | 4558   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Morach        | Max        |      |      | 4561   | "     | "   | "    |
| Meyn          | Joseph G.  |      |      | 4586   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Meyer         | Adolph     |      |      | 4633   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Mery          | Robert     |      |      | 4660   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Moz           | Frank E.   |      |      | 4861   | Sept  | 1   | "    |
| Mendelson     | Julian D.  |      |      | 4871   | "     | "   | "    |
| Meyer         | William    |      |      | 4880   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Melvin        | G. Warner  |      |      | 4924   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Mercer        | John W.    |      |      | 5157   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Mendelson     | Abraham    |      |      | 5216   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Meyn          | Herman H.  |      |      | 5320   | Oct   | "   | "    |
| Mayer         | James      |      |      | 5490   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Mercalando    | Giordano   |      |      | 5604   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Mekoway       | David      |      |      | 5661   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Mekler        | David L.   |      |      | 5747   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Megher        | Richard R. |      |      | 5763   | "     | "   | "    |
| Melnyuk       | Sam        |      |      | 5993   | Nov   | 12  | "    |
| Mercy         | Alexander  |      |      | 6024   | "     | "   | "    |
| Meyn          | Murray     |      |      | 6147   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Melzer        | David      |      |      | 6547   | Dec   | 5   | "    |
| Melzer        | Isaac      |      |      | 6601   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Meyn          | Anthony    |      |      | 6607   | "     | "   | "    |
| Melroy        | James A.   |      |      | 6710   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Meyn          | Eugene E.  |      |      | 6785   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Melinger      | Alb        |      |      | 6788   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Morankin      | Julius     |      |      | 6795   | "     | "   | "    |
| Me            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mercall       | Mary         |      |      | 3740   | June  | 27  | 1917 |
| Mechan        | Elizabeth A. |      |      | 3731   | July  | 2   | "    |
| Mensch        | Jennie       |      |      | 3796   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Meschenberg   | Sarah        |      |      | 3901   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Meyer         | Julia        |      |      | 3914   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Me ad         | Edie L.      |      |      | 4081   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Meyer         | Kate         |      |      | 4499   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Mele          | Guinevere    |      |      | 4213   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Mechan        | Mary         |      |      | 4215   | "     | "   | "    |
| Messerschmidt | Catherine    |      |      | 4211   | "     | "   | "    |
| Moyer         | Edie M.      |      |      | 4304   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Motler        | Cladys       |      |      | 4388   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Moyers        | Anna         |      |      | 4402   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Meyn          | Elise        |      |      | 4535   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Mersel        | Ida          |      |      | 4565   | Sept  | 8   | "    |
| Melgich       | Elizabeth    |      |      | 4977   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Mechan        | Anna Marie   |      |      | 5008   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Mengler       | Frederic     |      |      | 5185   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Melade        | Ellen C.     |      |      | 5196   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Mencke        | Sophie       |      |      | 5205   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Meynner       | B. H. Hedwig |      |      | 5446   | Oct   | 8   | "    |
| Melgich       | Pauline      |      |      | 5538   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Mork          | Rose         |      |      | 5560   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Meyn          | Anna B.      |      |      | 5577   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Mlinch        | Jennie       |      |      | 5736   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Meyer         | Dora A.      |      |      | 5790   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Meyn          | Lillian      |      |      | 5802   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Melin         | Adelle       |      |      | 5960   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Menhansen     | Kathryn      |      |      | 6062   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Mensch        | Amelia       |      |      | 6268   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Meyn          | Anna M.      |      |      | 6516   | Dec   | 3   | "    |
| Meluche       | Elise M.     |      |      | 6711   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Melnikoff     | Ladie        |      |      | 6774   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Moscall       | Eleanor V.   |      |      | 6839   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Melawsky      | Mary         |      |      | 6889   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Me            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

FREE

FREE

M

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE

14 12 22 25 22 20

FREE 22

M

# JUN

# DEC

A 4x4 grid of numbers, rotated 45 degrees clockwise. The numbers are arranged as follows:

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |

1917

# BRONX

20 22 25

# B R O N X



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi  
Mi

M

JUN

DEC

1917

B R O N X

20 22 25

[illegible]

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | DATE |              |
|---------------|--------------|------|--------------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   | VOL. | PAGE         |
| Morley        | Hannah       | 3750 | June 29 1911 |
| Moscowitz     | Jeannette    | 3751 | " " "        |
| Mocho         | Calara J.    | 3877 | July 8 "     |
| Mosi          | Ella         | 3954 | " 11 "       |
| Mozer         | Esther       | 4032 | " 18 "       |
| Mornaghan     | Isabel S.    | 4116 | " 20 "       |
| Motney        | Margaret M.  | 4124 | " 21 "       |
| Monticelli    | Mahia        | 4151 | " 21 "       |
| Moore         | Nellie       | 4201 | " 26 "       |
| Morris        | Ethel        | 4316 | " 31 "       |
| Mosbach       | Esther E.    | 4513 | Aug 9 "      |
| Malsch        | Belia        | 4571 | " 13 "       |
| Moran         | Margaret     | 4582 | " 14 "       |
| Molz          | Florence     | 4608 | " 15 "       |
| Morgan        | Agnos M.     | 4701 | " 22 "       |
| Moore         | Mary         | 4725 | " 27 "       |
| Mogeleko      | Rosa         | 4805 | " 28 "       |
| Montague      | Therese      | 4843 | " 31 "       |
| Montani       | Aurelia      | 4884 | Sep 4 "      |
| Maran         | Jane M.      | 5203 | " 32 "       |
| Moimt         | Mary         | 5207 | " 32 "       |
| Molans        | Mary         | 5292 | " 28 "       |
| Morris        | Sadie        | 5342 | Oct 2 "      |
| Montero       | Eurichetta   | 5371 | " 4 "        |
| Morris        | Angelina     | 5395 | " 4 "        |
| Mohrbeck      | Rosa M.      | 5407 | " 5 "        |
| Moskowitz     | Anna         | 5429 | " 6 "        |
| Moses         | Benigna      | 5457 | " 4 "        |
| Morris        | Florence     | 5480 | " 9 "        |
| Molloy        | Rose         | 5485 | " "          |
| Mosaro        | Mary         | 5555 | " 15 "       |
| Morgan        | Millicent    | 5710 | " 25 "       |
| Moffa         | Mary         | 5725 | " "          |
| Morris        | Irene S.     | 5770 | " 27 "       |
| Mordcau       | Ethel        | 6069 | Nov 14 "     |
| Morrow        | Katherine E. | 6146 | " 16 "       |
| Morgan        | Emma         | 6371 | " 27 "       |
| Moskowitz     | Amiba        | 6668 | Dec 12 "     |
| Marmo         | Marion V.    | 6740 | " 28 "       |

1917

# BRONX

M

# JUN

DEC

20  
22  
25

FREE 24  
E 22  
20

1917

BRONX

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 22 | 23 |
|----|----|----|

[illegible]



20 22 23  
 24 25 26  
 27 28 29  
 30 31 32  
 33 34 35  
 36 37 38  
 39 40 41  
 42 43 44  
 45 46 47  
 48 49 50  
 51 52 53  
 54 55 56  
 57 58 59  
 60 61 62  
 63 64 65  
 66 67 68  
 69 70 71  
 72 73 74  
 75 76 77  
 78 79 80  
 81 82 83  
 84 85 86  
 87 88 89  
 90 91 92  
 93 94 95  
 96 97 98  
 99 100 101  
 102 103 104  
 105 106 107  
 108 109 110  
 111 112 113  
 114 115 116  
 117 118 119  
 120 121 122  
 123 124 125  
 126 127 128  
 129 130 131  
 132 133 134  
 135 136 137  
 138 139 140  
 141 142 143  
 144 145 146  
 147 148 149  
 150 151 152  
 153 154 155  
 156 157 158  
 159 160 161  
 162 163 164  
 165 166 167  
 168 169 170  
 171 172 173  
 174 175 176  
 177 178 179  
 180 181 182  
 183 184 185  
 186 187 188  
 189 190 191  
 192 193 194  
 195 196 197  
 198 199 200  
 201 202 203  
 204 205 206  
 207 208 209  
 210 211 212  
 213 214 215  
 216 217 218  
 219 220 221  
 222 223 224  
 225 226 227  
 228 229 230  
 231 232 233  
 234 235 236  
 237 238 239  
 240 241 242  
 243 244 245  
 246 247 248  
 249 250 251  
 252 253 254  
 255 256 257  
 258 259 260  
 261 262 263  
 264 265 266  
 267 268 269  
 270 271 272  
 273 274 275  
 276 277 278  
 279 280 281  
 282 283 284  
 285 286 287  
 288 289 290  
 291 292 293  
 294 295 296  
 297 298 299  
 300 301 302  
 303 304 305  
 306 307 308  
 309 310 311  
 312 313 314  
 315 316 317  
 318 319 320  
 321 322 323  
 324 325 326  
 327 328 329  
 330 331 332  
 333 334 335  
 336 337 338  
 339 340 341  
 342 343 344  
 345 346 347  
 348 349 350  
 351 352 353  
 354 355 356  
 357 358 359  
 360 361 362  
 363 364 365  
 366 367 368  
 369 370 371  
 372 373 374  
 375 376 377  
 378 379 380  
 381 382 383  
 384 385 386  
 387 388 389  
 390 391 392  
 393 394 395  
 396 397 398  
 399 400 401  
 402 403 404  
 405 406 407  
 408 409 410  
 411 412 413  
 414 415 416  
 417 418 419  
 420 421 422  
 423 424 425  
 426 427 428  
 429 430 431  
 432 433 434  
 435 436 437  
 438 439 440  
 441 442 443  
 444 445 446  
 447 448 449  
 450 451 452  
 453 454 455  
 456 457 458  
 459 460 461  
 462 463 464  
 465 466 467  
 468 469 470  
 471 472 473  
 474 475 476  
 477 478 479  
 480 481 482  
 483 484 485  
 486 487 488  
 489 490 491  
 492 493 494  
 495 496 497  
 498 499 500  
 501 502 503  
 504 505 506  
 507 508 509  
 510 511 512  
 513 514 515  
 516 517 518  
 519 520 521  
 522 523 524  
 525 526 527  
 528 529 530  
 531 532 533  
 534 535 536  
 537 538 539  
 540 541 542  
 543 544 545  
 546 547 548  
 549 550 551  
 552 553 554  
 555 556 557  
 558 559 560  
 561 562 563  
 564 565 566  
 567 568 569  
 570 571 572  
 573 574 575  
 576 577 578  
 579 580 581  
 582 583 584  
 585 586 587  
 588 589 590  
 591 592 593  
 594 595 596  
 597 598 599  
 600 601 602  
 603 604 605  
 606 607 608  
 609 610 611  
 612 613 614  
 615 616 617  
 618 619 620  
 621 622 623  
 624 625 626  
 627 628 629  
 630 631 632  
 633 634 635  
 636 637 638  
 639 640 641  
 642 643 644  
 645 646 647  
 648 649 650  
 651 652 653  
 654 655 656  
 657 658 659  
 660 661 662  
 663 664 665  
 666 667 668  
 669 670 671  
 672 673 674  
 675 676 677  
 678 679 680  
 681 682 683  
 684 685 686  
 687 688 689  
 690 691 692  
 693 694 695  
 696 697 698  
 699 700 701  
 702 703 704  
 705 706 707  
 708 709 710  
 711 712 713  
 714 715 716  
 717 718 719  
 720 721 722  
 723 724 725  
 726 727 728  
 729 730 731  
 732 733 734  
 735 736 737  
 738 739 740  
 741 742 743  
 744 745 746  
 747 748 749  
 750 751 752  
 753 754 755  
 756 757 758  
 759 760 761  
 762 763 764  
 765 766 767  
 768 769 770  
 771 772 773  
 774 775 776  
 777 778 779  
 780 781 782  
 783 784 785  
 786 787 788  
 789 790 791  
 792 793 794  
 795 796 797  
 798 799 800  
 801 802 80

[illegible]

120 122 124 126 128 130 132 134 136 138 140 142 144 146 148 150 152 154 156 158 160 162 164 166 168 170 172 174 176 178 180 182 184 186 188 190 192 194 196 198 200

M

# JUN

# DEC

A small, tilted rectangular label with black markings. It contains several numbers arranged in two columns: 20, 22, 23 on the left; and 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100 on the right. The label is oriented diagonally.

1917

# B R O N X

[illegible]

**GROOM**

**BRIDE**

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

**M**

**JUN**

**DEC**

**1917**

**BRONX**



# GROOM

# BRIDE

M

# JUN

DEC

[illegible]

| SURNAME    | NAME OF BRIDE | GIVEN NAME   | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|------------|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|            |               |              |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McA dam    |               | Helena       |      |      | 3746   | June  | 30  | 1917 |
| McAdams    |               | Helena       |      |      | 6153   | Nov.  | 17  | "    |
| McAroy.    |               | Ida. A.      |      |      | 6946   | Dec   | 29  | "    |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McA        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McBurney   |               | Emelia M     |      |      | 4679   | Aug   | 21  | 1917 |
| McBurnie   |               | Josephine    |      |      | 6609   | Dec   | 8   | "    |
| McB        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McB        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McB        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McCann     |               | Isabelle C.  |      |      | 4187   | July  | 26  | 1917 |
| McCann     |               | Anna E.      |      |      | 4187   | July  | 26  | "    |
| McCarton   |               | Adelaide     |      |      | 4470   | Aug   | 6   | "    |
| McCarthy   |               | Agnes V      |      |      | 4766   | "     | 25  | "    |
| McCarthy   |               | Elizabeth K  |      |      | 4794   | "     | 28  | "    |
| McCathew   |               | Elizabeth H. |      |      | 5021   | Sept  | 12  | "    |
| McCaffrey  |               | Genevieve J  |      |      | 5163   | "     | 20  | "    |
| McCarthy   |               | Agnes V      |      |      | 5348   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| McCann     |               | Joseph       |      |      | 5487   | "     | 8   | "    |
| McConville |               | Anna C       |      |      | 5631   | "     | 20  | "    |
| McCabe     |               | Gertrude A   |      |      | 5704   | "     | 25  | "    |
| McCormick  |               | Gertrude A   |      |      | 5737   | "     | 26  | "    |
| McCormick  |               | Sarah H.     |      |      | 5750   | "     | 29  | "    |
| McCallum   |               | Ann M.       |      |      | 5850   | Nov   | 5   | "    |
| McCormick  |               | Beatrice     |      |      | 6016   | "     | 12  | "    |
| McCullough |               | Anna J       |      |      | 6263   | "     | 21  | "    |
| McCarthy   |               | Anna E       |      |      | 6320   | "     | 24  | "    |
| McCarthy   |               | Mary         |      |      | 6536   | Dec   | 4   | "    |
| McCormack  |               | Margaret     |      |      | 6529   | "     | 6   | "    |
| McCloskey  |               | Gertrude C   |      |      | 6689   | "     | 13  | "    |
| McCaffrey  |               | Emma L       |      |      | 6795   | "     | 31  | "    |
| McC        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McC        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McC        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McC        |               |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

# B R O N X

M

# JUN

# DEC

2.5 2.2 2.0

20 22 23

1917

# BRONX

**FBI**

M

# JUN

# DEC

225 222 220

1917

# BRONX



**E E**

M

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

1917

# B R O N X

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | V | T | S | R | Q | P | O |
| N | M | L | K | J | I | H | G |

## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McKenna       | James J.   |      |      | 4325   | July  | 31  | 1917 |
| McKay         | Joseph     |      |      | 6131   | Nov   | 16  | "    |
| McKown        | Edward     |      |      | 6867   | Dec   | 24  | "    |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

|            |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
|------------|---------------|--|--|------|------|----|------|
| McLeman    | Evelyn V.     |  |  | 2719 | June | 26 | 1917 |
| McLean     | Harry         |  |  | 5132 | Sep  | 18 | "    |
| McLaur     | Joseph P.     |  |  | 6269 | Nov  | 21 | "    |
| McLeod     | Oliver E. Jr. |  |  | 6458 | "    | 30 | "    |
| McLeod     | Adrian D.     |  |  | 6610 | Dec  | 8  | "    |
| McLaughlin | Joseph J.     |  |  | 6647 | "    | 11 | "    |
| McLusk     | Thomas P.     |  |  | 6994 | "    | 31 | "    |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |               |  |  |      |      |    |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McKirdy       | Margaret   |      |      | 3648   | June  | 23  | 1917 |
| McKlen        | Annell V.  |      |      | 4048   | July  | 16  | "    |
| McKenna       | Rosanna    |      |      | 4146   | "     | 23  | "    |
| McKenna       | Henry G.   |      |      | 4187   | "     | 30  | "    |
| McKenna       | Burke      |      |      | 5006   | Sep   | 1   | "    |
| McKenna       | Anna       |      |      | 6131   | Nov   | 16  | "    |
| McKenna       | Beatrice   |      |      | 6321   | "     | 24  | "    |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McK           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

|            |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
|------------|-------------|--|--|------|------|----|------|
| McLeod     | Marion A.   |  |  | 3624 | June | 21 | 1917 |
| McLaughlin | Margaret E. |  |  | 551  | Oct  | 18 | "    |
| McLellan   | Silvan M.   |  |  | 6849 | Dec  | 22 | "    |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |
| McL        |             |  |  |      |      |    |      |

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]



# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McO           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McParham      | Thomas J   |      |      | 4328   | July  | 31  | 1917 |
| McP           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McP           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McP           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQuarters    | Emanuel    |      |      | 6035   | Dec   | 10  | 1917 |
| McQ           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McQ           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McR           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McS           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McTerney      | Gerival    |      |      | 4615   | Aug   | 15  | 1917 |
| McT           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McT           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McV           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| McW           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

McO

McP

McP

McP

McP

McQ

McQ

McQ

McQ

McR

McR

McR

McR

McS

McS

McS

McS

McT

McT

McT

McT

McV

McV

McV

McV

McW

McW

McW

1917

BRONX

1917  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1917  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

N

JAN

JUN

START

N

FILE

1917

B R O N X

1917  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

20 22 22 22

# N

# JAN

JUN

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX





# N

# JAN

JUN

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 22 | 25 |
| E  | E  | E  |
| E  | E  | E  |
| E  | E  | E  |
| E  | E  | E  |
| E  | E  | E  |

1917

# BRONX

20  
22  
22  
22  
22  
22  
22

**JAN**

JUN

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

1917

# B R O N X



120 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

FREE E 22  
E 22  
E 22

1917

# B R O N X

**SURNAME**

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MORTY

| DAY |  |
|-----|--|
| 1   |  |
| 2   |  |
| 3   |  |
| 4   |  |
| 5   |  |
| 6   |  |
| 7   |  |
| 8   |  |
| 9   |  |
| 10  |  |
| 11  |  |
| 12  |  |
| 13  |  |
| 14  |  |
| 15  |  |
| 16  |  |
| 17  |  |
| 18  |  |
| 19  |  |
| 20  |  |
| 21  |  |
| 22  |  |
| 23  |  |
| 24  |  |
| 25  |  |
| 26  |  |
| 27  |  |
| 28  |  |
| 29  |  |
| 30  |  |
| 31  |  |

## EAR

No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No

Nu chael

Enmanuel

3038 May 31 1917

*Nu*  
*Nu*  
*Nu*  
*Nu*  
*Nu*  
*Nu*  
*Nu*

Nydegger  
Nygard  
Ny  
Ny

Rudolph  
John A

|      |     |    |      |
|------|-----|----|------|
| 2056 | Apr | 16 | 1917 |
| 2202 | "   | 19 | "    |

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTH

RAY

YEAR

No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No

Nurek  
Nussbaum  
Nurnberg  
Nugent  
Nussbaum  
Nu  
Nu  
Nu

Hannah  
Sena  
Shane  
Ella N  
Recha

|      |       |    |     |
|------|-------|----|-----|
| 456  | Jan   | 27 | 191 |
| 782  | Feb   | 16 | .   |
| 812  | .     | 17 | .   |
| 822  | .     | 19 | .   |
| 1527 | april | 6  | .   |

Ny *head*  
Ny  
Ny  
Ny

*Erub. amanda*

2202 April 19 1917

A diamond-shaped calibration target with a grid of numbers and letters. The numbers 20, 22, and 25 are visible along the edges, and the letters E, F, and G are visible in the center.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

20

N

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
23

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

## N

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible]





# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

# GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

FOFEE 28  
EE 22  
EE 22  
EE 20

1917

# BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No

Nusbaum  
Nusbaum.  
Nusbaum  
Nudelman  
Nu  
Nu  
Nu  
Nu

Ny  
Ny  
Ny  
Ny

Samuel  
Shaham  
Philip  
Moe

3697 June 25 1917  
4443 Aug  
5716 Oct 25  
6916 Dec 27

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No  
No

Nubel  
Nugent  
Nussbaum  
Nutt  
Nussdorf  
Nugent  
Nu  
Nu

Nydegger  
Ny  
Ny  
Ny

Dora M.  
Julia E.  
Gertrude  
Margaret M.  
Sallene  
Mabelle A.

4038 July 16 1911  
4540 Aug 31  
5477 Oct 9  
5875 Nov 27  
6582 Dec 4  
6815 20

Clara

3631 June 21 1917

1917

BRONX

N

JUN

DEC



GROOM

BRIDE

START

0

FILE

0

JAN

JUN

1917

B R O N X

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 28 | 27 | 26 |
| 25 | 24 | 23 |
| 22 | 21 | 20 |

[illegible]

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Z | Y | X | W | V | U | T | S |
| R | P | O | N | M | L | K | J |
| I | H | G | F | E | D | C | B |
| A |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

1917

# BRONX

FREE  
22  
22  
20





BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

0

**JAN**

JUN

20 22 25

FREE 24  
FREE 22  
FREE 20

0

**JAN**

# JUN

Z  
Y  
X  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
P  
O  
N  
M

1917

# BRONX

25  
22  
20

[illegible]





# BRIDE

[illegible]

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| O'Dare        | Patrick J. |      |      | 4924   | Sep   | 6   | 1917 |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Odierno       | Raffaello  |      |      | 4696   | July  | 19  | 1917 |
| Odell         | Lucy V.    |      |      | 6946   | Dec   | 29  | "    |
| Od            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oe            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'F           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'F           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'frias       | Joseph     |      |      | 4685   | Aug   | 21  | 1917 |
| O'G           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'G           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Og            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Og            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'Hare        | William J. |      |      | 4643   | July  | 16  | 1917 |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| O'Day         | Kellie L.  |      |      | 3757   | June  | 28  | 1917 |
| O'Donnell     | Mary R.    |      |      | 5247   | Sep   | 25  | "    |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'D           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Odin          | Sarah      |      |      | 4268   | July  | 30  | 1917 |
| Od            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Od            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oettgen       | Bertie M.  |      |      | 4181   | July  | 25  | 1917 |
| Oetjen        | Sarah S.   |      |      | 4974   | Sep   | 10  | "    |
| Oelrichs      | Anna       |      |      | 5156   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Oehme         | Eleanor M. |      |      | 6759   | Dec   | 17  | "    |
| O'F           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'F           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'f           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'Grady       | Mina       |      |      | 5787   | Oct   | 29  | 1917 |
| O'G           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Og            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Og            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'Hanlon      | Elizabeth  |      |      | 6358   | Nov   | 24  | 1917 |
| O'Hare        | Frances    |      |      | 6725   | Dec   | 14  | "    |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'H           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX



0

# JUN

# DEC

## BRIDE

1917

# BRONX

A close-up of a metal plate with a grid of numbers and letters, likely a license plate or identification tag. The plate is tilted and shows a grid of characters including 'F', 'L', '2', and '3'.

[illegible]

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100



Z  
Y  
X  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
  
R  
P  
O  
N  
  
M

0

# JUN

# DEC

2.5 2.2 2.0

1917

# BRONX

ZYXWVUTS  
RPN

# BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| O'Shea        | Gunn m     |      |      | 6910   | Dec   | 26  | 1917 |
| O'S           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'S           |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os truchert   | Maurice    |      |      | 4697   | July  | 18  | 1917 |
| Osipowit      | Morris     |      |      | 4696   | Aug   | 21  | "    |
| Osmer         | John       |      |      | 4741   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Ostrog        | Harry K.   |      |      | 6971   | Dec   | 31  | "    |
| Os            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'Toole       | Raymond    |      |      | 5160   | Sep   | 19  | 1917 |
| OT            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Otman         | Henry      |      |      | 4910   | Sep   | 5   | 1917 |
| Ot            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ot            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ot            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ot            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ot            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ou            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ou            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ovoholt       | Earl S     |      |      | 6157   | Nov   | 17  | 1917 |
| Ov            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ovens         | George     |      |      | 3602   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Oven          | Arthur     |      |      | 6022   | Nov   | 12  | "    |
| Ow            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ow            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ox            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oy            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oz            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| O'S           |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'S           |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'S           |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oachukewitz   | Antonia S.   |      |      | 5149   | Sep   | 19  | 1917 |
| Os            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Os            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| O'Toole       | Gertrude     |      |      | 6461   | Nov   | 30  | 1917 |
| OT            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oltman        | Louella B.   |      |      | 4744   | Aug   | 27  | 1917 |
| Olsen         |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Olt           | Ellie        |      |      | 5300   | Sep   | 29  | "    |
| Ot            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ot            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ot            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ot            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ou            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ou            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ov            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ov            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ovens         | Josephine A. |      |      | 5550   | Oct   | 13  | 1917 |
| Ow            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ow            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ow            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ox            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oy            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Oz            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

1917

BRONX

0

JUN

DEC

333  
3333  
33333

GROOM

BRIDE

33333  
3333  
333

P

JAN

JUN

333  
3333  
33333



1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

33333  
3333  
333

A 4x4 grid of numbers, rotated 45 degrees clockwise. The numbers are arranged as follows:

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]



FFFFE 2.5  
E 2.2  
E 2.0

1917

# B R O N X

JUN[illegible]

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 |    |

**P**

# JAN

JUN

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]



# GROOM

## BRIDE

P

JAN

JUN

20 22 25

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX



20 22 22 22

BRIDE



1917

# BRONX

20 22 23  
 24 25 26  
 27 28 29  
 30 31 32  
 33 34 35  
 36 37 38  
 39 40 41  
 42 43 44  
 45 46 47  
 48 49 50  
 51 52 53  
 54 55 56  
 57 58 59  
 60 61 62  
 63 64 65  
 66 67 68  
 69 70 71  
 72 73 74  
 75 76 77  
 78 79 80  
 81 82 83  
 84 85 86  
 87 88 89  
 90 91 92  
 93 94 95  
 96 97 98  
 99 100 101  
 102 103 104  
 105 106 107  
 108 109 110  
 111 112 113  
 114 115 116  
 117 118 119  
 120 121 122  
 123 124 125  
 126 127 128  
 129 130 131  
 132 133 134  
 135 136 137  
 138 139 140  
 141 142 143  
 144 145 146  
 147 148 149  
 150 151 152  
 153 154 155  
 156 157 158  
 159 160 161  
 162 163 164  
 165 166 167  
 168 169 170  
 171 172 173  
 174 175 176  
 177 178 179  
 180 181 182  
 183 184 185  
 186 187 188  
 189 190 191  
 192 193 194  
 195 196 197  
 198 199 200  
 201 202 203  
 204 205 206  
 207 208 209  
 210 211 212  
 213 214 215  
 216 217 218  
 219 220 221  
 222 223 224  
 225 226 227  
 228 229 230  
 231 232 233  
 234 235 236  
 237 238 239  
 240 241 242  
 243 244 245  
 246 247 248  
 249 250 251  
 252 253 254  
 255 256 257  
 258 259 260  
 261 262 263  
 264 265 266  
 267 268 269  
 270 271 272  
 273 274 275  
 276 277 278  
 279 280 281  
 282 283 284  
 285 286 287  
 288 289 290  
 291 292 293  
 294 295 296  
 297 298 299  
 300 301 302  
 303 304 305  
 306 307 308  
 309 310 311  
 312 313 314  
 315 316 317  
 318 319 320  
 321 322 323  
 324 325 326  
 327 328 329  
 330 331 332  
 333 334 335  
 336 337 338  
 339 340 341  
 342 343 344  
 345 346 347  
 348 349 350  
 351 352 353  
 354 355 356  
 357 358 359  
 360 361 362  
 363 364 365  
 366 367 368  
 369 370 371  
 372 373 374  
 375 376 377  
 378 379 380  
 381 382 383  
 384 385 386  
 387 388 389  
 390 391 392  
 393 394 395  
 396 397 398  
 399 400 401  
 402 403 404  
 405 406 407  
 408 409 410  
 411 412 413  
 414 415 416  
 417 418 419  
 420 421 422  
 423 424 425  
 426 427 428  
 429 430 431  
 432 433 434  
 435 436 437  
 438 439 440  
 441 442 443  
 444 445 446  
 447 448 449  
 450 451 452  
 453 454 455  
 456 457 458  
 459 460 461  
 462 463 464  
 465 466 467  
 468 469 470  
 471 472 473  
 474 475 476  
 477 478 479  
 480 481 482  
 483 484 485  
 486 487 488  
 489 490 491  
 492 493 494  
 495 496 497  
 498 499 500  
 501 502 503  
 504 505 506  
 507 508 509  
 510 511 512  
 513 514 515  
 516 517 518  
 519 520 521  
 522 523 524  
 525 526 527  
 528 529 530  
 531 532 533  
 534 535 536  
 537 538 539  
 540 541 542  
 543 544 545  
 546 547 548  
 549 550 551  
 552 553 554  
 555 556 557  
 558 559 560  
 561 562 563  
 564 565 566  
 567 568 569  
 570 571 572  
 573 574 575  
 576 577 578  
 579 580 581  
 582 583 584  
 585 586 587  
 588 589 590  
 591 592 593  
 594 595 596  
 597 598 599  
 600 601 602  
 603 604 605  
 606 607 608  
 609 610 611  
 612 613 614  
 615 616 617  
 618 619 620  
 621 622 623  
 624 625 626  
 627 628 629  
 630 631 632  
 633 634 635  
 636 637 638  
 639 640 641  
 642 643 644  
 645 646 647  
 648 649 650  
 651 652 653  
 654 655 656  
 657 658 659  
 660 661 662  
 663 664 665  
 666 667 668  
 669 670 671  
 672 673 674  
 675 676 677  
 678 679 680  
 681 682 683  
 684 685 686  
 687 688 689  
 690 691 692  
 693 694 695  
 696 697 698  
 699 700 701  
 702 703 704  
 705 706 707  
 708 709 710  
 711 712 713  
 714 715 716  
 717 718 719  
 720 721 722  
 723 724 725  
 726 727 728  
 729 730 731  
 732 733 734  
 735 736 737  
 738 739 740  
 741 742 743  
 744 745 746  
 747 748 749  
 750 751 752  
 753 754 755  
 756 757 758  
 759 760 761  
 762 763 764  
 765 766 767  
 768 769 770  
 771 772 773  
 774 775 776  
 777 778 779  
 780 781 782  
 783 784 785  
 786 787 788  
 789 790 791  
 792 793 794  
 795 796 797  
 798

[illegible]



# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Puckel        | Wilhelm    |     |      | 307    | Jan   | 18  | 1917 |
| Puppas        | Souis      |     |      | 372    | "     | 22  | "    |
| Puerin        | Adolph     |     |      | 1857   | April | 12  | "    |
| Putzel        | Milton     |     |      | 2077   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Puffi         | Joseph     |     |      | 2131   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pyensen       | Henry      |     |      | 2061   | Apr   | 16  | 1917 |
| Py            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Py            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Purdy         | Florence W |     |      | 207    | Jan   | 12  | 1917 |
| Pulnam        | Sadie E    |     |      | 275    | "     | 17  | "    |
| Punkle        | Helen M    |     |      | 299    | "     | 18  | "    |
| Pushley       | Rose       |     |      | 783    | Feb   | 16  | "    |
| Purcell       | Mary L     |     |      | 3320   | June  | 8   | "    |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Py            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Py            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Py            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

20  
23  
23

FREEE  
EE  
E

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

20 22 25

|   |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 6  | 11 | 16 | 21 |
| 2 | 7  | 12 | 17 | 22 |
| 3 | 8  | 13 | 18 | 23 |
| 4 | 9  | 14 | 19 | 24 |
| 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 |

# BRONX

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Petroll       | Herttha G. |      |      | 362    | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Petrelli      | Mary       |      |      | 8669   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Pedraon       | Alma       |      |      | 3727   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Pesce         | Angelina   |      |      | 4193   | July  | 16  | "    |
| Perlstein     | Fannie     |      |      | 4237   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Pelschick     | Julia      |      |      | 4263   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Pestner       | Rose       |      |      | 4286   | "     | -   | "    |
| Perlstien     | Mildred    |      |      | 4309   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Pelletiere    | Theresa    |      |      | 4360   | "     | -   | "    |
| Perranchau    | Bessie     |      |      | 4443   | Aug.  | 4   | "    |
| Peppe         | Rosa       |      |      | 4606   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Pegler        | Lueda      |      |      | 4613   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Pearson       | Iris S.    |      |      | 4642   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Peffen        | Ruth       |      |      | 4665   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Petroccini    | Jennie     |      |      | 4761   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Petersen      | Jennie     |      |      | 4872   | Sep   | 1   | "    |
| Petrossini    | Luippina   |      |      | 4967   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Pellison      | Kathleen   |      |      | 4984   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Peluso        | Lorna      |      |      | 5090   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Patto         | Sillian    |      |      | 5230   | "     | 25  | "    |



20  
22  
22  
22  
22  
22



P

# JUN

# DEC

[illegible]1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX



A 5x5 grid of numbers from 1 to 25, tilted at an angle. The numbers are arranged in a regular pattern, with each row containing five numbers and each column containing five numbers. The numbers are: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 in the first row; 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 in the second row; 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 in the third row; 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 in the fourth row; and 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 in the fifth row.

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

11111111  
 22222222  
 33333333

[illegible]

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Pu            | Carmine    |      |      | 38     | July  | 19  |      |
| Pu            | James      |      |      | 4523   | Aug   | 9   |      |
| Pu            | Santo      |      |      | 5220   | Sept  | 24  |      |
| Pu            | Antonio    |      |      | 6818   | Dec   | 20  |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

Py  
Py  
Py

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Pu            | Lana       |      |      | 4319   | July  | 31  | 1917 |
| Pu            | Ella D.    |      |      | 4715   | Aug   | 22  | "    |
| Pu            | Ema        |      |      | 4795   | Sept  | 10  | "    |
| Pu            | Elvira A.  |      |      | 5482   | Oct   | 9   | "    |
| Pu            | Nellie     |      |      | 6349   | Nov   | 26  | "    |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Pu            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

Py  
Py  
Py

P

JUN

DEC

1917

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

Q

JAN

JUN

START

Q

FILE

1917

BRONX

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Quaranta      | Max        |     |      | 102    | Jan   | 6   | 1917 |
| Quaranta      | Alfredo    |     |      | 309    | "     | 18  | "    |
| Quaranta      | Pasquale   |     |      | 1061   | Feb   | 29  | "    |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quinn         | James J.   |     |      | 3142   | April | 17  | 1917 |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Quattrocchi   | Fortunata  |     |      | 74     | Jan   | 4   | 1917 |
| Quade         | Mabel E.   |     |      | 2103   | Apr   | 17  | "    |
| Qua           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quigley       | Sarah      |     |      | 318    | Jan   | 19  | 1917 |
| Quinn         | Edna       |     |      | 926    | Feb   | 26  | "    |
| Quici         | Velia      |     |      | 2060   | Apr   | 16  | "    |
| Quinn         | Mary       |     |      | 2152   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Quinn         | Mary       |     |      | 2544   | May   | 7   | "    |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

Q

JAN

JUN

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Quandt        | Herman     |     |      | 4214   | July  | 27  | 1917 |
| Quarascio     | Francisco  |     |      | 5252   | Dec   | 13  | "    |
| Quarumba      | Gerardo    |     |      | 6724   | Dec   | 14  | "    |
| Qualls        | Wood       |     |      | 6847   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quinn         | John P     |     |      | 4684   | Aug   | 15  | 1917 |
| Quinn         | Joseph A   |     |      | 5932   | Nov   | 10  | "    |
| Quigley       | William    |     |      | 6738   | Dec   | 17  | "    |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Quattlander   | Gertrude   |     |      | 6560   | Dec   | 6   | 1917 |
| Qua           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qua           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Que           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quigley       | Frances E  |     |      | 6567   | Dec   | 6   | 1917 |
| Quinn         | Kathryn L  |     |      | 6922   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Qui           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Quo           |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

FREE

FREE

FREE

FREE

Q

JUN

DEC



**GROOM**

**BRIDE**

**START**

**R**

**FILE**

**R**

**JAN**

**JUN**

**1917**

**B R O N X**

A small, tilted rectangular label with black markings. It contains several horizontal bars of varying lengths, some of which are labeled with numbers like "20", "22", and "23". There are also some illegible markings at the bottom.

|      |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|
| FREE | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| FREE | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| FREE | 7 | 8 | 9 |

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

1917

# FROM

[illegible][illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rebarber      | Dave        |     |      | 52     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Reagan        | Alloysius   |     |      | 188    |       | 11  |      |
| Reichold      | Michael J   |     |      | 276    |       | 17  |      |
| Reiley        | George H    |     |      | 277    |       | -   |      |
| Reish         | Joseph J    |     |      | 584    | Feb   | 5   |      |
| Reinner       | Ralph       |     |      | 615    |       | 7   |      |
| Reihfeld      | Erving      |     |      | 801    |       | 17  |      |
| Reilly        | Joseph      |     |      | 863    |       | 20  |      |
| Rein          | Hyman       |     |      | 895    |       | 23  |      |
| Resnick       | Barnett     |     |      | 1002   | Mar   | 3   |      |
| Reis          | William J   |     |      | 1020   |       | 5   |      |
| Reinmann      | Adolph      |     |      | 1164   |       | 15  |      |
| Reim          | Henry       |     |      | 1201   |       | 19  |      |
| Reynolds      | Frank P     |     |      | 1513   |       | 27  |      |
| Rein          | Edward      |     |      | 1468   | April | 4   |      |
| Reichbach     | Erving J    |     |      | 1566   |       | 7   |      |
| Rechter       | Jack        |     |      | 1750   |       | 10  |      |
| Reilly        | Patrick J.  |     |      | 1800   |       | 11  |      |
| Reisman       | Albert E.   |     |      | 1919   |       | 13  |      |
| Reiss         | Matthew     |     |      | 2005   |       | 17  |      |
| Reinhardt     | Shas        |     |      | 2107   |       | -   |      |
| Reina         | Wmats       |     |      | 2854   |       | 26  |      |
| Reiter        | Bernhardt S |     |      | 2467   | May   | 2   |      |
| Reischl       | Frank       |     |      | 2647   |       | 12  |      |
| Reiss         | Saul        |     |      | 2675   |       | 14  |      |
| Reiner        | Isidor H    |     |      | 2689   |       | -   |      |
| Reichel       | Isidor H    |     |      | 2729   |       | 17  |      |
| Reilly        | Isidor H    |     |      | 2786   |       | 21  |      |
| Reap          | James J     |     |      | 2849   |       | 23  |      |
| Reiter        | David       |     |      | 2932   |       | 25  |      |
| Reynolds      | Clarence R  |     |      | 3136   | June  | 2   |      |
| Reid          | Frank       |     |      | 3269   |       | 6   |      |
| Reinhardt     | Fred. H.    |     |      | 3380   |       | 11  |      |
| Reinhardt     | William     |     |      | 3442   |       | 13  |      |
| Reinhardt     | Samuel      |     |      | 3578   |       | 16  |      |
| Reinhardt     | James       |     |      | 3535   |       | 18  |      |
| Reinhardt     | James       |     |      | 3579   |       | 19  |      |
| Reinhardt     | Robert D.   |     |      | 3590   |       | 20  |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rebling       | Margaretta  |     |      | 32     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Rebarber      | Leila       |     |      | 52     |       | 3   |      |
| Rega          | Emma        |     |      | 93     |       | 5   |      |
| Reger         | Elizabeth   |     |      | 148    |       | 9   |      |
| Rehman        | Jennie      |     |      | 201    |       | 12  |      |
| Reuben        | William     |     |      | 266    |       | 17  |      |
| Reger         | Elizabeth   |     |      | 358    |       | 22  |      |
| Reilly        | Rose        |     |      | 354    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Reiter        | Bettina     |     |      | 856    |       | 20  |      |
| Reagan        | Maggie Jane |     |      | 1037   | Mar   | 6   |      |
| Reiter        | Margaret    |     |      | 1057   |       | 7   |      |
| Reilly        | Marcella    |     |      | 1107   |       | 12  |      |
| Reale         | Rachelle    |     |      | 1255   |       | 32  |      |
| Repp          | Emma        |     |      | 1661   | Apr   | 7   |      |
| Reisfeld      | Gussie      |     |      | 1806   |       | 11  |      |
| Rechter       | Ilona       |     |      | 1843   |       | 11  |      |
| Reish         | Sarah       |     |      | 1920   |       | 13  |      |
| Reynolds      | Idella S    |     |      | 2098   |       | 17  |      |
| Reid          | Hille       |     |      | 2403   |       | 28  |      |
| Reinheimer    | Edna        |     |      | 2564   | May   | 8   |      |
| Reardon       | Ethel F     |     |      | 2665   |       | 14  |      |
| Reisenberger  | Frances     |     |      | 2679   |       | -   |      |
| Reiner        | Anna V.     |     |      | 2879   |       | 24  |      |
| Reische       | Anna        |     |      | 2912   |       | 26  |      |
| Reid          | Jessie M    |     |      | 3219   | June  | 4   |      |
| Reise         | Amelia J    |     |      | 3347   |       | 11  |      |
| Reinecker     | Sadie L.    |     |      | 3375   |       | 12  |      |
| Reilly        | Bridget     |     |      | 3538   |       | 18  |      |
| Reinhardt     | Katie       |     |      | 3553   |       | -   |      |

1917

BRONX

# B R O N X



| NAME OF GROOM |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      | NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |         |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|---------|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY     | YEAR |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Re            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Rhoads        | Albert G     |      |      | 2329   | Apr   | 25  | 1917 | Rhodes        | Mary C.    |      |      | 2295   | April | 23 1917 |      |
| Rhinisch      | Harry        |      |      | 2764   | May   | 19  |      | Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Rhoden        | Herdimand K. |      |      | 3490   | June  | 13  |      | Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Rh            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Rh            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      | Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Rieder        | Frank        |      |      | 73     | Jan   | 4   | 1917 | Rifflind      | Linn       |      |      | 160    | June  | 10 1917 |      |
| Risch         | Charles      |      |      | 97     |       | 5   |      | Richter       | Elizabeth  |      |      | 162    |       |         |      |
| Rieger        | Arthur G     |      |      | 784    | Feb   | 16  |      | Rieden        | Anna M.    |      |      | 403    |       | 24      |      |
| Richman       | Sam          |      |      | 945    | Mar   | 3   |      | Riedman       | Rose       |      |      | 574    | Feb   | 5       |      |
| Rice          | William J    |      |      | 1020   |       | 5   |      | Ritter        | Katherine  |      |      | 517    |       |         |      |
| Richler       | George       |      |      | 1214   |       | 20  |      | Riffkin       | Beatrice   |      |      | 589    |       | 6       |      |
| Riso          | Edgine       |      |      | 1328   |       | 27  |      | Rimmer        | Bernie     |      |      | 832    |       | 19      |      |
| Ring          | Lepold       |      |      | 1408   |       | 31  |      | Riss          | Elisa      |      |      | 882    |       | 21      |      |
| Riedinger     | Gustave      |      |      | 1424   | Apr   | 2   |      | Risso         | Samuel     |      |      | 1320   | Mar   | 27      |      |
| Rick G.       | Michael A    |      |      | 1436   |       | 3   |      | Riyo          | Katherine  |      |      | 1331   |       |         |      |
| Rickman       | Harry J      |      |      | 1569   |       | 6   |      | Rickle        | Saula O    |      |      | 1415   | Apr   | 2       |      |
| Rikmann       | Albert W.    |      |      | 1819   |       | 11  |      | Rinder        | James      |      |      | 1640   |       | 9       |      |
| Richter       | Fred Frank   |      |      | 2248   |       | 26  |      | Richter       | Eva        |      |      | 1703   |       | 10      |      |
| Richer        | Frank B      |      |      | 2303   |       | 26  |      | Rich          | Rose       |      |      | 1721   |       |         |      |
| Richman       | Michael      |      |      | 2425   |       | 30  |      | Rifino        | Lucia      |      |      | 2006   |       | 16      |      |

20 22 23

1917

BRONX

[illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rooney        | Henry       |      |      | 30     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Romer         | Bernhardt X |      |      | 45     |       | 3   |      |
| Rosenthal     | Samuel      |      |      | 75     |       | 4   |      |
| Rothman       | Samson      |      |      | 181    |       | 11  |      |
| Rosenfeld     | Harry       |      |      | 202    |       | 17  |      |
| Rosso         | Chas A      |      |      | 246    |       | 16  |      |
| Rosen         | Irving M    |      |      | 271    |       | 17  |      |
| Royal         | Herman      |      |      | 353    |       |     |      |
| Roller        | William J   |      |      | 384    |       | 23  |      |
| Roberts       | August      |      |      | 448    |       | 26  |      |
| Rosenthal     | Harry       |      |      | 534    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Rosenthal     | Joseph J    |      |      | 544    |       | 6   |      |
| Rolle         | Albert J    |      |      | 617    |       | 10  |      |
| Roman         | William     |      |      | 806    |       | 17  |      |
| Rosolsky      | Sam         |      |      | 881    |       | 20  |      |
| Rakeman       | Sam J       |      |      | 946    |       | 23  |      |
| Rasalsky      | Sam         |      |      | 902    |       | 24  |      |
| Rose          | Edward J    |      |      | 926    |       | 26  |      |
| Rosenzweig    | Herman      |      |      | 939    |       | 27  |      |
| Rothman       | Isidor      |      |      | 944    |       |     |      |
| Rosenberg     | William     |      |      | 964    |       | 28  |      |
| Roth          | David       |      |      | 1014   | Mich  | 5   |      |
| Ros           | Arnold      |      |      | 1073   |       | 8   |      |
| Rosier        | Frank       |      |      | 1092   |       | 10  |      |
| Rood          | Monie       |      |      | 1135   |       | 14  |      |
| Romahn        | William J   |      |      | 1184   |       | 17  |      |
| Roth          | Julius      |      |      | 1188   |       |     |      |
| Rodewich      | Frederick   |      |      | 1199   |       | 19  |      |
| Rodstein      | Herman      |      |      | 1210   |       |     |      |
| Rosenberg     | Abraham     |      |      | 1216   |       | 20  |      |
| Roderich      | John O      |      |      | 1305   |       | 26  |      |
| Robins        | Harry S     |      |      | 1309   |       |     |      |
| Rossio        | George      |      |      | 1319   |       | 27  |      |
| Roche         | Daniel R    |      |      | 1383   |       | 30  |      |
| Robinson      | Herman      |      |      | 1393   |       | 30  |      |
| Rosenthal     | Isidore     |      |      | 1420   | April | 2   |      |
| Rohrburg      | Paul B      |      |      | 1528   |       | 6   |      |
| Roth          | Samuel      |      |      | 1546   |       | 7   |      |
| Rosenbaum     | Charles     |      |      | 1554   |       |     |      |
| Rothwell      | Thomas      |      |      | 1607   |       | 9   |      |
| Rosenman      | Aaron S     |      |      | 1657   |       |     |      |
| Rosenthal     | Myron       |      |      | 1708   |       | 10  |      |
| Rosenthal     | Abel        |      |      | 1794   |       | 11  |      |
| Rosenberg     | Harry       |      |      | 1795   |       | 11  |      |
| Robinson      | Victor L    |      |      | 1799   |       | 11  |      |
| Rattinburg    | Peter       |      |      | 1946   |       | 14  |      |
| Rosoff        | Isidor      |      |      | 1947   |       |     |      |
| Rosin         | Chas A      |      |      | 1949   |       |     |      |
| Rosenthal     | Jack        |      |      | 1950   |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |               | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|---------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME    |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rosenheck     | Sena          |      |      | 3      | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Rothin        | Celia         |      |      | 102    |       | 6   |      |
| Rosenthal     | Leannette     |      |      | 110    |       |     |      |
| Rosenberg     | Anna          |      |      | 181    |       | 11  |      |
| Rosen         | Sena          |      |      | 224    |       | 15  |      |
| Robinson      | Josephine     |      |      | 265    |       | 16  |      |
| Romano        | Lucia         |      |      | 295    |       | 18  |      |
| Robinson      | Myrtle        |      |      | 353    |       | 22  |      |
| Rosenthal     | Helena        |      |      | 401    |       | 24  |      |
| Rothin        | Isidore       |      |      | 507    |       | 31  |      |
| Rosenbaum     | Esther        |      |      | 527    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Rosenstein    | Mary          |      |      | 516    |       | 5   |      |
| Rosenberg     | Olara         |      |      | 583    |       |     |      |
| Rosney        | Anna M        |      |      | 626    |       | 7   |      |
| Rosner        | Bertha E      |      |      | 657    |       | 8   |      |
| Rosenberg     | Frances       |      |      | 684    |       | 10  |      |
| Rosell        | Mary E        |      |      | 697    |       | 13  |      |
| Rosenthal     | Ray           |      |      | 719    |       |     |      |
| Rosenthal     | Flourice      |      |      | 786    |       | 14  |      |
| Rosenbaum     | Ida           |      |      | 754    |       | 15  |      |
| Rosengarten   | Selma         |      |      | 776    |       |     |      |
| Rodesky       | Molly         |      |      | 824    |       | 19  |      |
| Rosenblum     | Evelyn        |      |      | 826    |       |     |      |
| Rousseau      | Josephine M G |      |      | 830    |       |     |      |
| Rosen         | Bertha        |      |      | 837    |       | 23  |      |
| Rottenberg    | Katie         |      |      | 892    |       |     |      |
| Rosen         | Hetty         |      |      | 894    |       |     |      |
| Rosenberg     | Sarah         |      |      | 912    |       | 24  |      |
| Rosen         | Hetty         |      |      | 952    |       | 27  |      |
| Robbie        | Ray           |      |      | 990    | Mich  | 2   |      |
| Rosenberg     | Anna          |      |      | 1052   |       | 7   |      |
| Rogalsky      | Emma          |      |      | 1058   |       |     |      |
| Rosen         | Jennie        |      |      | 1152   |       | 15  |      |
| Rosenbloom    | Ida           |      |      | 1193   |       | 19  |      |
| Rogin         | Mary          |      |      | 1213   |       |     |      |
| Rosen         | Quinn         |      |      | 1265   |       | 23  |      |
| Rosen         | Ida           |      |      | 1266   |       |     |      |
| Roggin        | Mary          |      |      | 1343   |       | 28  |      |
| Roder         | Romaine       |      |      | 1406   |       | 31  |      |
| Rosenbaum     | Olara         |      |      | 1411   | April | 2   |      |
| Rogin         | Marion        |      |      | 1472   |       | 5   |      |
| Rosenfeld     | Rose          |      |      | 1655   |       | 9   |      |
| Rohrbach      | Augusta       |      |      | 1760   |       | 10  |      |
| Rosinfeld     | Ray E         |      |      | 1932   |       | 13  |      |
| Rosenberg     | Rose          |      |      | 1934   |       | 13  |      |
| Rosenthal     | Carrie        |      |      | 1950   |       | 14  |      |
| Rosman        | Theresa       |      |      | 1966   |       |     |      |
| Roshtin       | Anna          |      |      | 2074   |       | 17  |      |
| Rosenfeld     | Helen         |      |      | 2093   |       |     |      |

R

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Board, featuring a series of color and grayscale patches used for ensuring color accuracy in imaging.

1917

# B R O N X

| SURNAME     | NAME OF GROOM | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |         |      |
|-------------|---------------|------|------|--------|-------|---------|------|
|             |               |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY     | YEAR |
| Roschelle   | Max           |      |      | 1970   | Apr   | 14 1971 |      |
| Rossi       | Nels R        |      |      | 1994   |       | -       |      |
| Robinson    | Max           |      |      | 2013   | "     | 16 "    |      |
| Rosenberg   | Samuel An     |      |      | 2027   | "     | 18 "    |      |
| Rosenblatt  | Proposed      |      |      | 3148   | "     | 19 "    |      |
| Robinson    | Philip        |      |      | 3214   | "     | 20 "    |      |
| Rosenburg   | George        |      |      | 3240   | "     | 20 "    |      |
| Rossi       | Elisa         |      |      | 2273   | "     | 21 "    |      |
| Rosenberg   | Frances       |      |      | 2286   | "     | 23 "    |      |
| Roller      | Samuel        |      |      | 2325   | "     | 24 "    |      |
| Rosenbaum   | Isidore       |      |      | 2382   | "     | 28 "    |      |
| Rosen       | Nathan        |      |      | 2405   | "     | 30 "    |      |
| Robbins     | Isaac         |      |      | 2408   | "     | -       |      |
| Rose        | Elieha        |      |      | 2415   | "     | -       |      |
| Rosenthal   | Henry         |      |      | 2425   | "     | -       |      |
| Rosenshpey  | Ben           |      |      | 2449   | May   | 1       |      |
| Robson      | Isidore       |      |      | 2457   | "     | -       |      |
| Robels      | Antony        |      |      | 2476   | "     | 2       |      |
| Rosenstein  | George        |      |      | 2515   | "     | 14      |      |
| Rosenthal   | Michael       |      |      | 2522   | "     | 5       |      |
| Rothman     | Irving        |      |      | 2580   | "     | 8       |      |
| Rosenbaum   | Frank         |      |      | 2699   | "     | 15      |      |
| Rosenwasser | Isaac         |      |      | 2748   | "     | 18      |      |
| Romer       | David         |      |      | 2787   | "     | 21      |      |
| Rosenthal   | James E       |      |      | 2789   | "     | -       |      |
| Rosenberg   | Harry         |      |      | 2902   | "     | 25      |      |
| Robit       | Samuel        |      |      | 2911   | "     | 26      |      |
| Rottenberg  | Raymond G.    |      |      | 2972   | "     | 29      |      |
| Roche       | Isidore       |      |      | 3000   | "     | 34      |      |
| Rosenbaum   | Carl          |      |      | 3030   | "     | 31      |      |
| Rosenberg   | Frank E       |      |      | 3081   | June  | 1       |      |
| Rosen       | William       |      |      | 3083   | "     | "       |      |
| Rosen       | Isaac         |      |      | 3093   | "     | "       |      |
| Rosenthal   | Frank         |      |      | 3097   | "     | "       |      |
| Rosenthal   | Oscar         |      |      | 3115   | "     | "       |      |
| Rosenoff    | Albert J      |      |      | 3188   | "     | 4       |      |
| Roth        | Morris        |      |      | 3191   | "     | "       |      |
| Rosen       | Louis         |      |      | 3220   | "     | "       |      |
| Rosen       | Philip        |      |      | 3332   | "     | 9       |      |
| Rosen       | Boris         |      |      | 3367   | "     | 11      |      |
| Rosen       | Edwin         |      |      | 3454   | "     | 13      |      |
| Rogers      | John P.       |      |      | 3537   | "     | 18      |      |
| Rohles      | Henry         |      |      | 3561   | "     | 19      |      |
| Ro          |               |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Ro          |               |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Ro          |               |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Ro          |               |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Ro          |               |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Ro          |               |      |      |        |       |         |      |
| Ro          |               |      |      |        |       |         |      |

[illegible]

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Roschelle     | Max        |      |      | 1970   | Apr   | 14  | 1917 |
| Rossi         | Nils R     |      |      | 1994   |       |     |      |
| Robinson      | Max        |      |      | 2013   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Samuel M   |      |      | 2027   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Rosenblatt    | Philip     |      |      | 2145   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Robinson      | George     |      |      | 2240   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Elisa      |      |      | 2273   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Rossi         | Frances    |      |      | 2284   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Samuel     |      |      | 2325   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Roller        | Frederic   |      |      | 2382   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Nathan     |      |      | 2405   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Rosen         | Isid       |      |      | 2408   | "     |     |      |
| Robbins       | Elisha     |      |      | 2415   | "     |     |      |
| Rose          | Henry      |      |      | 2423   | "     |     |      |
| Rosenthal     | Ben        |      |      | 2449   | May   | 1   |      |
| Rogoshesky    | Isidore    |      |      | 2457   | "     |     |      |
| Robson        | Anthony    |      |      | 2476   | "     | 2   |      |
| Roberts       | George     |      |      | 2515   | "     | 4   |      |
| Rosenstein    | Richard    |      |      | 2522   | "     | 5   |      |
| Rosenthal     | Irving     |      |      | 2580   | "     | 8   |      |
| Rodman        | Frank J    |      |      | 2699   | "     | 15  |      |
| Rosenheim     | Isid       |      |      | 2748   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Rosenwasser   | David      |      |      | 2787   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Romer         | James E    |      |      | 2789   | "     |     |      |
| Rosenthal     | Harry      |      |      | 2902   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Samuel S   |      |      | 2911   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Rabitz        | Raymond G  |      |      | 2992   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Rottenberg    | Isadore    |      |      | 3000   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Roth          | Carl       |      |      | 3036   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Frank E    |      |      | 3081   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | William    |      |      | 3083   | "     |     |      |
| Rosen         | Israel     |      |      | 3093   | "     |     |      |
| Rosen         | Frank      |      |      | 3097   | "     |     |      |
| Roberts       | Oscar      |      |      | 3115   | "     |     |      |
| Rosenoff      | Albert J   |      |      | 3188   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Roth          | Morris     |      |      | 3191   | "     |     |      |
| Rogers        | Louis      |      |      | 3220   | "     |     |      |
| Rosen         | Philip     |      |      | 3332   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Rosen         | David      |      |      | 3359   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Rosen         | Edwin      |      |      | 3484   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Rosen         | John P     |      |      | 3537   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Rosen         | Henry      |      |      | 3561   | "     | 19  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Robben        | Lannie     |      |      | 2096   | Apr   | 17  | 1917 |
| Rosmfield     | Arnold     |      |      | 2145   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Rosen         | Helen      |      |      | 2166   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Anna       |      |      | 2237   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Roderson      | Catherine  |      |      | 2255   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Rock          | Veronica   |      |      | 2267   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Bertha     |      |      | 2339   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Rosati        | Guiseppina |      |      | 2347   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Rosen         | Isidore    |      |      | 2399   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rose          | Adelle     |      |      | 2409   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Robinson      | Ruth       |      |      | 2531   | May   | 5   | "    |
| Roff          | Anna       |      |      | 2777   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Rodhammer     | Flora R    |      |      | 2792   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Roskin        | Sophia     |      |      | 2804   | "     |     |      |
| Roth          | Hilda      |      |      | 2808   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Roskin        | Viola      |      |      | 2992   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Rosen         | Augustine  |      |      | 3087   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Rosen         | Rose       |      |      | 3099   | "     | "   | "    |
| Roth          | Mary R     |      |      | 3108   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Roschell      | Flora M    |      |      | 3115   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Lillian E  |      |      | 3149   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Rosen         | Lily       |      |      | 3152   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Rebecca    |      |      | 3189   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Rosen         | Mae        |      |      | 3200   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Rosen         | Helen      |      |      | 3211   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Sadie      |      |      | 3220   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Bertha     |      |      | 3227   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Sela       |      |      | 3346   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Rosen         | Rose       |      |      | 3403   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Rosen         | Pauline    |      |      | 3404   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Rosen         | Harry      |      |      | 3409   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Bertha     |      |      | 3465   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Rosen         | Blanche    |      |      | 3467   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Blanche    |      |      | 3509   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Rosen         | Anna       |      |      | 3509   | "     | 19  | "    |

1917

BRONX



FREEE 23  
E 32  
E 34  
E 22  
E 20

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

U-35480-20 Continued next page

1917

# BRONX

23 22 20  
22 21 19  
21 20 18  
20 19 17  
19 18 16  
18 17 15  
17 16 14  
16 15 13  
15 14 12  
14 13 11  
13 12 10  
12 11 9  
11 10 8  
10 9 7  
9 8 6  
8 7 5  
7 6 4  
6 5 3  
5 4 2  
4 3 1  
3 2 0  
2 1 0  
1 0 0  
0 0 0



# R

**JAN**

# JUN

1917

# BRONX



20  
22  
25

[illegible][illegible]

25 22 20

[illegible]

FFFFF  
FF  
F  
20

# R

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

1917

# BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Reynolds      | Albert J.    |      |      | 3641   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Rekatala      | Carper       |      |      | 3681   |       | 25  |      |
| Reichenslein  | Richard H.   |      |      | 3684   |       |     |      |
| Reilly        | William H.   |      |      | 3797   | July  | 9   |      |
| Reardon       | William C.   |      |      | 4120   | July  | 31  |      |
| Reinholtz     | Carl         |      |      | 4268   |       | 30  |      |
| Roprowsky     | Isidore      |      |      | 4284   |       | 30  |      |
| Reilly        | Abraham      |      |      | 4326   |       | 31  |      |
| Reinstein     | Abraham      |      |      | 4418   | Aug   | 2   |      |
| Reichtach.    | Samuel       |      |      | 4422   | "     | 3   |      |
| Reich         | Henry        |      |      | 4576   | "     | 8   |      |
| Reilly        | Charles E.   |      |      | 4668   | "     | 20  |      |
| Reidy         | William B.   |      |      | 4693   | "     | 21  |      |
| Reinhardt     | Julius       |      |      | 4872   | Sept  | 1   |      |
| Rey           | Raymond      |      |      | 4917   | "     | 5   |      |
| Recher        | Max          |      |      | 4957   | "     | 8   |      |
| Reck          | Alfonso      |      |      | 5123   | "     | 18  |      |
| Reavick       | Jacob        |      |      | 5230   | "     | 24  |      |
| Rever         | Erving       |      |      | 5414   | Oct   | 5   |      |
| Regan         | Michael J.   |      |      | 5458   | "     | 8   |      |
| Reiner        | Samuel       |      |      | 5485   | "     | 9   |      |
| Reynolds      | Daniel       |      |      | 5486   | "     |     |      |
| Reyn          | Charles A.   |      |      | 5514   | "     | 11  |      |
| Reiser        | Isidore      |      |      | 5792   | "     | 30  |      |
| Regentogon    | Isidore      |      |      | 5839   | Nov   | 1   |      |
| Reint.        | Friedrich J. |      |      | 5840   | "     | 1   |      |
| Reidy         | Patrick J.   |      |      | 6021   | "     | 12  |      |
| Reinher       | Carl         |      |      | 6095   | "     | 14  |      |
| Regan         | Raymond V.   |      |      | 6135   | "     | 16  |      |
| Reddy         | Thomas J.    |      |      | 6172   | "     | 19  |      |
| Reidy         | Arthur       |      |      | 6303   | "     | 23  |      |
| Reich         | Harry        |      |      | 6276   | "     | 27  |      |
| Reisman       | Cliff        |      |      | 6396   | "     |     |      |
| Reisnyder     | Carl S.      |      |      | 6428   | "     | 28  |      |
| Reynolds      | Wallace      |      |      | 6455   | "     | 30  |      |
| Reysky        | Herman       |      |      | 6477   | Dec   | 1   |      |
| Reisfeld      | Herman N.    |      |      | 6528   | "     | 4   |      |
| Reilly        | Charles      |      |      | 6597   | "     | 8   |      |
| Reich         | Samuel H.    |      |      | 6699   | "     |     |      |
| Reisman       | David B.     |      |      | 6686   | "     | 12  |      |
| Rehman        | Isidore      |      |      | 6948   | "     | 24  |      |
| Regan         | Samuel J.    |      |      | 6952   | "     |     |      |
| Rein          | Harry        |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Reed          | Estelle C.   |      |      | 3625   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Reich         | Sadie        |      |      | 3675   | "     | 25  |      |
| Repetto       | Sonise S.    |      |      | 3688   | "     |     |      |
| Reiner        | Clara        |      |      | 3725   | "     | 26  |      |
| Reich         | Jeannette    |      |      | 3762   | July  | 3   |      |
| Re-setaruch   | Christine    |      |      | 3776   | "     | 5   |      |
| Reiss         | Miriam       |      |      | 3780   | "     | 11  |      |
| Reilly        | Caroline     |      |      | 4034   | "     | 16  |      |
| Regan         | Sadie        |      |      | 4380   | Aug   | 1   |      |
| Reiness       | Alaude       |      |      | 4429   | "     | 3   |      |
| Reinwald      | Hermine      |      |      | 4436   | "     | 4   |      |
| Reiss         | Harriet W.   |      |      | 4458   | "     | 6   |      |
| Reiser        | Minnie       |      |      | 4462   | "     | "   |      |
| Reid          | Suey         |      |      | 4474   | "     | 13  |      |
| Reinhardt     | Sadie        |      |      | 4577   | "     | 14  |      |
| Reilly        | Lillie E.    |      |      | 4686   | "     | 21  |      |
| Reise         | Barrie G.    |      |      | 4695   | "     | "   |      |
| Reinere       | Ruth         |      |      | 4818   | "     | 29  |      |
| Reilly        | Jillie       |      |      | 4829   | "     | 30  |      |
| Rea           | Caroline V.  |      |      | 4866   | Sept  | 1   |      |
| Reichardt     | Clara A.     |      |      | 4889   | "     | 4   |      |
| Reid          | Sonise M.    |      |      | 4900   | "     |     |      |
| Reilly        | Margaret M.  |      |      | 5157   | "     | 19  |      |
| Reed          | Wary         |      |      | 5226   | "     | 24  |      |
| Reisman       | Lag          |      |      | 5386   | Oct   | 4   |      |
| Reisenberg    | Helen V.     |      |      | 5432   | "     | 8   |      |
| Redstone      | Edith M.     |      |      | 5479   | "     | 9   |      |
| Reiner        | Josephine    |      |      | 5507   | "     | 10  |      |
| Reiner        | Josephine    |      |      | 5507   | "     | 10  |      |
| Reilly        | Anna         |      |      | 5540   | "     | 13  |      |
| Reich         | Beatrice     |      |      | 5664   | "     | 22  |      |
| Roppert       | Hilda        |      |      | 5677   | "     | 23  |      |
| Reich         | Calherine    |      |      | 5814   | "     | 31  |      |
| Reisfeld      | Mathilda     |      |      | 5855   | Nov   | 2   |      |
| Reynolds      | Levie        |      |      | 4981   | "     | 10  |      |
| Rachet        | Elizabeth L. |      |      | 6020   | "     | 12  |      |
| Reiss         | Janice       |      |      | 6075   | "     | 14  |      |
| Reinman       | Alexandrine  |      |      | 6112   | "     | 15  |      |
| Reilly        | Sonise M.    |      |      | 6181   | "     | 19  |      |
| Reid          | Amelia       |      |      | 6276   | "     | 22  |      |
| Reucci        | Cristina     |      |      | 6323   | "     | 24  |      |
| Reisig        | Minnie       |      |      | 6398   | "     | 27  |      |
| Reilly        | Josephine    |      |      | 6727   | Dec   | 14  |      |
| Regan         | Marguerite   |      |      | 6962   | "     | 31  |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

R

JUN

DEC



FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

R

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rheingold     | Benjamin S. |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rhoads        | Edgemoor    |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richardson    | Chas        |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ricci         | Michelle    |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richards      | James       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richter       | George      |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richter       | Nathan      |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rivetti       | Domènec     |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rieger        | Herbert     |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ritzheimer    | Friedrich   |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rittenburg    | Monia       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Riegn         | Harry       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richardson    | Sam         |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rice          | John B.     |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Risch         | John        |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rishin        | David       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rinaldi       | Donald      |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Re            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Riebs         | Emma       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Riley         | Charles    |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richardson    | Marion A.  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rizzali       | Rosanna    |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rizzala       | Anna       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ribner        | Gertrude   |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rith          | Helene     |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richards      | Alma       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richman       | Josephine  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rizzitti      | Mary       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Risso         | Gertrude   |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Riley         | Veronica   |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Rieckman      | Elizabeth  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Richter       | Ruth       |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ribovich      | Samon      |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

[illegible]

# R

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

1917

# BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |                 | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-----------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME      |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rockefeller   | Ernest M.       |      |      | 3634   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Robb          | James B.        |      |      | 3675   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Robb          | Bernard         |      |      | 3705   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenkugel    | Bernard S.      |      |      | 3707   | "     | "   | "    |
| Roth          | Henry           |      |      | 3713   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Ross          | William         |      |      | 3735   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Rossmussen    | Nicholas G.     |      |      | 3773   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rose          | Henry           |      |      | 3777   | July  | 6   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Frank           |      |      | 3711   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Roth          | Leo             |      |      | 3753   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Robles        | Alfred          |      |      | 3769   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Rosenblatt    | Hyman           |      |      | 4074   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Roseng        | Thomas F.       |      |      | 4080   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Rogers        | William         |      |      | 4086   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Barnet          |      |      | 4111   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Roth          | Adolph          |      |      | 4127   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Romer         | Albert          |      |      | 4162   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Harry           |      |      | 4174   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Isidore         |      |      | 4155   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Rooney        | James H.        |      |      | 4200   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Rombus        | Frank           |      |      | 4231   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosenman      | Samuel          |      |      | 4240   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Marcus          |      |      | 4252   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Max             |      |      | 4253   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Isaac           |      |      | 4269   | "     | "   | "    |
| Ross          | Ernest H.       |      |      | 4352   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Herman          |      |      | 4364   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Rothman       | Louis           |      |      | 4563   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Royal         | William S.      |      |      | 4610   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Rothman       | Samuel M.       |      |      | 4619   | "     | "   | "    |
| Ronan         | Thomas O.       |      |      | 4703   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Robinson      | Frank C.        |      |      | 4713   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Rosenblum     | Isidore         |      |      | 4811   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Mortimer        |      |      | 4835   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Rogers        | Frank J.        |      |      | 4888   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Roth          | Nicholas        |      |      | 4799   | Sept  | 10  | "    |
| Ross          | Alexander W. W. |      |      | 5071   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Robinson      | Frank           |      |      | 5107   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Rothman       | Isidore         |      |      | 5122   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Roth          | Bernard         |      |      | 5260   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Rosenblum     | Abraham         |      |      | 5287   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Samuel          |      |      | 5332   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| Roth          | Isidore         |      |      | 5375   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Benjamin        |      |      | 5383   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Harry           |      |      | 5387   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenfeld     | Samuel S.       |      |      | 5409   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Roth          | Joseph          |      |      | 5465   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Rox           | Abraham         |      |      | 5466   | "     | "   | "    |
| Roth          | Arthur          |      |      | 5650   | "     | 22  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rosman        | Estelle      |      |      | 3639   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Rooney        | Estelle      |      |      | 3671   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Roberts       | Anna         |      |      | 3765   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosenfeld     | Charlotte    |      |      | 3716   | July  | 7   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Elizabeth    |      |      | 3740   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Roth          | Ida          |      |      | 3743   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Ida          |      |      | 3761   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | William      |      |      | 3719   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Bessie       |      |      | 4403   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Roth          | Sadie        |      |      | 4144   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Rosaler       | Frances      |      |      | 4250   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Rosen         | Hannie       |      |      | 4285   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rothberg      | Esse         |      |      | 4437   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Rosa          | Esther       |      |      | 4453   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Rosman        | Miriam       |      |      | 4510   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Rosen         | Rose         |      |      | 4514   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Sadie        |      |      | 4521   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Hate         |      |      | 4553   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Rosen         | Ida          |      |      | 4568   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Rooney        | Catherine V. |      |      | 4565   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rowlands      | Esther M.    |      |      | 4675   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Rosen         | Isidore      |      |      | 4718   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Rosoff        | Miriam       |      |      | 4731   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Rose          | Isidore      |      |      | 4768   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Rosenblum     | Ida          |      |      | 4811   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosen         | Ida          |      |      | 4844   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Roscal        | Marie        |      |      | 4860   | Sept  | 1   | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Ida          |      |      | 4873   | "     | "   | "    |
| Roberts       | Ida          |      |      | 4901   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Rosier        | Jennie       |      |      | 4902   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Isidore      |      |      | 5013   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Jennie       |      |      | 5037   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Rothstein     | Rose         |      |      | 5066   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Rosen         | Sophie       |      |      | 5141   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Isidore M.   |      |      | 5151   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Robinson      | Ida V. M.    |      |      | 5154   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rogan         | Margaret     |      |      | 5189   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Roth          | Ida          |      |      | 5236   | "     | 35  | "    |
| Roselli       | Ida          |      |      | 5255   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Rogers        | Ida          |      |      | 5263   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rothstein     | Ida          |      |      | 5302   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Ida          |      |      | 5303   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Sarah        |      |      | 5330   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Roman         | Bessie       |      |      | 5336   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Rooney        | Elizabeth    |      |      | 5376   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Rosenbaum     | Ida          |      |      | 5419   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Rosman        | Ida          |      |      | 5500   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Rothman       | Sarah        |      |      | 5557   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Rosoff        | Anna         |      |      | 5594   | "     | 17  | "    |

1917

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Royal         | Ernest R   |      |      | 5701   | Oct   | 24  | 1917 |
| Rothberg      | Pinco      |      |      | 5745   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Rosen         | David      |      |      | 5757   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Morris     |      |      | 5761   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Rodsky        | Phil       |      |      | 5832   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Rosenkan      | Louis      |      |      | 5842   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Harry      |      |      | 5845   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Rahe          | Victor J.  |      |      | 5855   | Dec   | 5   | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Louise     |      |      | 5900   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Samuel     |      |      | 5911   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Robie         | Abraham    |      |      | 5936   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Rosenstein    | William    |      |      | 5948   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Rothberg      | Samuel     |      |      | 5994   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Robinson      | Julien M.  |      |      | 6007   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenman      | Jack       |      |      | 6025   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Isadore    |      |      | 6052   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Roggen        | Saul       |      |      | 6035   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rothstein     | Harry      |      |      | 6065   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Samuel     |      |      | 6133   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Rawland       | Louise L.  |      |      | 6148   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Roth          | Leopold    |      |      | 6187   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Rothner       | Henry E.   |      |      | 6201   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Edward E.  |      |      | 6219   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Roth          | Max        |      |      | 6222   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Minnie B.  |      |      | 6266   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Robinson      | Hermon     |      |      | 6345   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Royal         | Frank T.   |      |      | 6390   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Rothle        | Paul       |      |      | 6432   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosner        | Hans       |      |      | 6552   | Dec   | 5   | "    |
| Rothman       | Sam        |      |      | 6564   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Romain        | Samuel     |      |      | 6634   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Rogoff        | Louis      |      |      | 6650   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Rauha         | Isadore    |      |      | 6653   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Rogers        | Adrian     |      |      | 6678   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Rothman       | Solomon    |      |      | 6736   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Ross          | David      |      |      | 6753   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Rouffberg     | Max        |      |      | 6757   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Roylt         | Arthur J.  |      |      | 6797   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Rokstam       | George     |      |      | 6821   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Rosenblatt    | Benjamin   |      |      | 6849   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ros           | Hennetta A.  |      |      | 5607   | Oct   | 18  | 1917 |
| Ross          | Sena         |      |      | 5640   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Rosengarten   | Rose         |      |      | 5789   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Rothbaum      | Sadye        |      |      | 5716   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rogus         | Mary E.      |      |      | 5776   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Robinson      | William      |      |      | 5845   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Rossa         | Elizabeth J. |      |      | 5877   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Rosenkrantz   | Max          |      |      | 5914   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Rosam         | Saba         |      |      | 5945   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Roth          | Isabel       |      |      | 5950   | "     | "   | "    |
| Robinson      | Edith        |      |      | 5982   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Rothberg      | Hannah       |      |      | 5983   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosen         | Anna         |      |      | 6040   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Rosenzweig    | Clara        |      |      | 6072   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Sadye F.     |      |      | 6090   | "     | "   | "    |
| Roverti       | Antonetta    |      |      | 6108   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Rosett        | Gertrude     |      |      | 6117   | "     | "   | "    |
| Roller        | William      |      |      | 6148   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Rothstein     | Ethel        |      |      | 6156   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Robinet       | Minnie       |      |      | 6173   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Rodgers       | Annie        |      |      | 6175   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rothbart      | Augusta      |      |      | 6222   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Rosenzweig    | Frieda       |      |      | 6275   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Rosenthal     | Beckie       |      |      | 6288   | "     | "   | "    |
| Roche         | Mollie E.    |      |      | 6293   | "     | "   | "    |
| Rosenberg     | Jeanette     |      |      | 6326   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Roshner       | Alia         |      |      | 6493   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Rosler        | Mary A.      |      |      | 6528   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Rosenblatt    | Rebecca      |      |      | 6544   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Roberts       | Grace M.     |      |      | 6559   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Roshner       | Goldie       |      |      | 6595   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Robinson      | Ruth         |      |      | 6629   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Rooney        | Kathryn      |      |      | 6674   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Roth          | Helen        |      |      | 6738   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Rosenwasser   | Annie        |      |      | 6802   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Rosnie        | Suzanne      |      |      | 6916   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Ratman        | Eva          |      |      | 6936   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Rosenfeld     | Sara         |      |      | 6941   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ro            |              |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FREE  
FREEFREE  
FREE  
FREEFREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

# BRONX



[illegible][illegible]

U-3580-00 Continued next page

# BRONX



20 22 22

# R

# JUN

DEC

1917

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ryminiowska 21

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ryminiowska Wladyslaw

4925 Sep. 6 1917

R

JUN

DEC

1917

BRONX

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3

S

JAN

JUN

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3



1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3  
3 3 3 3



## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Sa            | Joseph     |      |      | 125    | Jan   | 8   | 1917 |
| Sabolne       | Michael    |      |      | 237    |       | 15  |      |
| Salt          | Francis    |      |      | 275    |       | 17  |      |
| Sacks         | Benjamin   |      |      | 319    |       | 19  |      |
| Sack          | George A.  |      |      | 420    |       | 25  |      |
| Savine        | John       |      |      | 469    |       | 29  |      |
| Sanders       | Charles    |      |      | 533    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Sarlat        | Samuel     |      |      | 576    |       | 5   |      |
| Sacks         | Abraham    |      |      | 829    |       | 19  |      |
| Sander        | Okto       |      |      | 889    |       | 23  |      |
| Salatine      | Guarini    |      |      | 925    |       | 26  |      |
| Sanders       | Maurice    |      |      | 966    |       | 28  |      |
| Sack          | Philip     |      |      | 968    |       |     |      |
| Sampson       | James A.   |      |      | 984    | Mar   | 2   |      |
| Sabine        | Philip     |      |      | 1140   |       | 14  |      |
| Sangioris     | Angelo     |      |      | 1187   |       | 17  |      |
| Sagarsky      | Minie      |      |      | 1203   |       | 19  |      |
| Santacore     | Antonio    |      |      | 1446   | Apr   | 3   |      |
| Salo          | John       |      |      | 1613   |       | 9   |      |
| Satta         | Philippo   |      |      | 1621   |       |     |      |
| Sarko         | Giuseppe   |      |      | 1655   |       |     |      |
| Salkman       | Bernard    |      |      | 1655   |       |     |      |
| Saltz         | Louis      |      |      | 1709   |       | 10  |      |
| Savaudex      | Frederick  |      |      | 1711   |       |     |      |
| Samuelson     | Louis      |      |      | 1728   |       |     |      |
| Sanders       | David      |      |      | 1730   |       |     |      |
| Samitt        | Benjamin   |      |      | 1817   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Sarlow        | Blumie     |      |      | 2034   |       | 16  |      |
| Sanders       | Momie      |      |      | 2124   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Savtheri      | Emiphe     |      |      | 2147   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Saragness     | Antonio    |      |      | 2276   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Sarrose       | Vincenzo   |      |      | 2381   |       | 28  |      |
| Sampulins     | Giuseppe   |      |      | 2667   | May   | 14  |      |
| Sado          | Abraham    |      |      | 2769   |       | 19  |      |
| Savolainer    | Kalle      |      |      | 2788   |       | 21  |      |
| Sanders       | Wido       |      |      | 2809   |       | 22  |      |
| Sagman        | Harry      |      |      | 2913   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Sauter        | Richard    |      |      | 3025   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Sachs         | Richard    |      |      | 3041   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Sandford      | Samuel     |      |      | 3051   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Sampson       | George C.  |      |      | 3127   | June  | 3   | "    |
| Salonia       | Adward     |      |      | 3148   | "     |     | "    |
| Santoro       | Micolo     |      |      | 3362   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Sarling       | Frank      |      |      | 3383   | "     |     | "    |
| Sandberg      | Matthew    |      |      | 3400   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Sartell       | George B.  |      |      | 3545   |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Salvatore     | Elodia     |      |      | 412    | Jan   | 13  | 1917 |
| Saldich       | Anges      |      |      | 461    |       | 29  |      |
| Samuelson     | Regina     |      |      | 565    | Feb   | 5   |      |
| Sadler        | Sadie Ann  |      |      | 715    |       | 13  |      |
| Savitzky      | Florence   |      |      | 939    |       | 27  |      |
| Savins        | Anna       |      |      | 979    | Mar   | 1   |      |
| Sallen        | Ruth       |      |      | 1016   |       | 5   |      |
| Sander        | Bertina    |      |      | 1033   |       | 6   |      |
| Sanders       | Annie G.   |      |      | 1017   |       | 13  |      |
| Sanderlin     | Maggie     |      |      | 1141   |       | 14  |      |
| Santos        | Isabella   |      |      | 1145   |       | 15  |      |
| Sands         | Helen      |      |      | 1154   |       |     |      |
| Samuelson     | Raya       |      |      | 1342   |       | 28  |      |
| Sackman       | Lucie      |      |      | 1395   |       | 31  |      |
| Sassenachid   | Julia J.   |      |      | 1434   | April | 3   | "    |
| Savitsky      | Lillie     |      |      | 1619   |       | 9   |      |
| Sacks         | Anna       |      |      | 1762   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Saphir        | Lucie      |      |      | 1846   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Sagursky      | Rose       |      |      | 1892   |       |     |      |
| Sabrino       | Rosa       |      |      | 1897   |       |     |      |
| Sandler       | Kate       |      |      | 1954   |       | 14  |      |
| Sapin         | Bella      |      |      | 1999   |       | 16  |      |
| Savny         | Rose       |      |      | 2015   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Savtho        | Mary       |      |      | 2053   |       |     |      |
| Saffstone     | Samie      |      |      | 2167   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Safella       | Julda      |      |      | 2269   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Salonia       | Padina     |      |      | 2422   |       | 30  |      |
| Savel         | Hannah     |      |      | 2444   | May   | 1   |      |
| Saxer         | Etzel      |      |      | 2463   |       | 2   |      |
| Savins        | Angela     |      |      | 2502   |       | 3   |      |
| Satloff       | Berta      |      |      | 2677   |       | 14  |      |
| Savds         | Roe        |      |      | 2860   |       | 23  |      |
| Salidore      | Sophie     |      |      | 2941   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Sapomik       | Ida K.     |      |      | 2973   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Satlover      | Frene      |      |      | 3038   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Safross       | Mary       |      |      | 3198   | June  | 4   | "    |
| Sampson       | Jennie     |      |      | 3201   | "     |     | "    |
| Sa kin        | Antie      |      |      | 3243   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Sander        | Edna       |      |      | 3248   | "     |     | "    |
| Saracco       | Carolina   |      |      | 3552   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sa            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREEFREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| SURNAME     | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|-------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|             |            |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schiffman   | Frank      |      |      | 3      | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Scott       | James J    |      |      | 8      |       |     |      |
| Schier      | George     |      |      | 53     |       | 3   |      |
| Schwartz    | Harry      |      |      | 85     |       | 5   |      |
| Schumacher  | Kristian H |      |      | 93     |       |     |      |
| Schleicher  | Samuel C.  |      |      | 164    |       | 10  |      |
| Scheer      | Sam        |      |      | 259    |       | 16  |      |
| Schloeder   | Philip     |      |      | 334    |       | 19  |      |
| Schwartz    | Max        |      |      | 348    |       | 20  |      |
| Schwanenman | Louis      |      |      | 370    |       | 22  |      |
| Schwartz    | William    |      |      | 407    |       | 25  |      |
| Schmitt     | William E  |      |      | 436    |       | 26  |      |
| Schlusser   | Rudolph E  |      |      | 440    |       |     |      |
| Schiff      | William    |      |      | 468    |       | 29  |      |
| Schultz     | Frank      |      |      | 478    |       | 30  |      |
| Schiff      | Harry      |      |      | 479    |       |     |      |
| Schultz     | Adolph     |      |      | 540    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Schuman     | Samuel     |      |      | 552    |       |     |      |
| Schapiro    | Harry      |      |      | 618    |       | 7   |      |
| Schwarz     | Charles    |      |      | 669    |       | 9   |      |
| Schudel     | George     |      |      | 683    |       | 10  |      |
| Schlegel    | Louis      |      |      | 704    |       | 14  |      |
| Schwiers    | Sam        |      |      | 738    |       |     |      |
| Schachtman  | Harry      |      |      | 815    |       | 17  |      |
| Schwartzman | David      |      |      | 827    |       | 19  |      |
| Schwartz    | Sam        |      |      | 866    |       | 20  |      |
| Schiffmager | Sam        |      |      | 867    |       |     |      |
| Schwartz    | Joseph     |      |      | 928    |       | 26  |      |
| Schein      | William    |      |      | 965    |       | 28  |      |
| Schultz     | Charles M  |      |      | 987    | March | 1   |      |
| Schmitt     | Sam        |      |      | 1057   |       | 7   |      |
| Schwartz    | David      |      |      | 1068   |       | 8   |      |
| Schwartz    | Max        |      |      | 1094   |       | 10  |      |
| Schwartz    | John       |      |      | 1104   |       | 12  |      |
| Schaffer    | Henry      |      |      | 1131   |       | 13  |      |
| Schneider   | Edna       |      |      | 1153   |       | 15  |      |
| Schneideman | Simon      |      |      | 1189   |       | 17  |      |
| Schultz     | Paul       |      |      | 1204   |       | 19  |      |
| Schultz     | Sam        |      |      | 1233   |       | 20  |      |
| Schwartz    | George     |      |      | 1286   |       | 26  |      |
| Schuman     | George     |      |      | 1334   |       | 28  |      |
| Schmitt     | Joseph     |      |      | 1350   |       |     |      |
| Schlangen   | Samuel     |      |      | 1363   |       | 29  |      |
| Schwartz    | Samuel     |      |      | 1388   |       | 30  |      |
| Schwartz    | Joseph     |      |      | 1402   |       | 31  |      |
| Schaff      | Samuel     |      |      | 1425   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Schacht     | Sam        |      |      | 1503   |       | 6   |      |
| Schuler     | Benjamin   |      |      | 1504   |       |     |      |
| Schaltkin   | Baron      |      |      | 1519   |       | 9   |      |

| SURNAME         | GIVEN NAME  | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|-----------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|                 |             |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schubendorf     | Betty       |      |      | 16     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Schrank         | Sadie       |      |      | 17     |       |     |      |
| Schiff          | Marie A     |      |      | 123    |       | 8   |      |
| Schimmel        | Frances     |      |      | 168    |       | 10  |      |
| Scholt          | Margaret    |      |      | 185    |       | 11  |      |
| Schwartz        | Rose        |      |      | 187    |       |     |      |
| Schlosser       | May E       |      |      | 198    |       | 12  |      |
| Schmitt         | Catherine A |      |      | 238    |       | 15  |      |
| Schlingensiepen | Alfreda     |      |      | 245    |       |     |      |
| Scherr          | Anna        |      |      | 259    |       | 16  |      |
| Schaefer        | Lucie       |      |      | 296    |       | 18  |      |
| Scherr          | Suzette     |      |      | 308    |       |     |      |
| Scher           | Sammy       |      |      | 345    |       | 20  |      |
| Schlesinger     | Regina      |      |      | 370    |       | 22  |      |
| Schaefer        | Johanne     |      |      | 372    |       |     |      |
| Scheller        | Marie       |      |      | 387    |       | 23  |      |
| Schlaudy        | Minnie      |      |      | 391    |       | 24  |      |
| Schrauberg      | Frances     |      |      | 429    |       | 25  |      |
| Schimmel        | Betty       |      |      | 481    |       | 30  |      |
| Saefer          | Anna        |      |      | 497    |       | 31  |      |
| Schweizer       | Margaret A  |      |      | 508    |       |     |      |
| Schuster        | Henrietta   |      |      | 528    | Feb   | 2   |      |
| Schiff          | Frances S   |      |      | 558    |       | 5   |      |
| Scauder         | Clara E     |      |      | 608    |       | 8   |      |
| Schwartz        | Sellian     |      |      | 676    |       | 10  |      |
| Soverine        | Adelle      |      |      | 705    |       | 13  |      |
| Schaefer        | Emily       |      |      | 718    |       |     |      |
| Schanker        | Elise       |      |      | 757    |       | 15  |      |
| Schaefer        | Rose        |      |      | 765    |       |     |      |
| Schwartz        | Minnie      |      |      | 799    |       | 17  |      |
| Schneider       | Vida M      |      |      | 864    |       | 23  |      |
| Schiff          | Betty       |      |      | 867    |       |     |      |
| Schwartz        | Ida         |      |      | 890    |       | 23  |      |
| Schleer         | Emma R      |      |      | 931    |       | 26  |      |
| Sorano          | Josephine   |      |      | 1032   | March | 6   |      |
| Schandler       | Ruth        |      |      | 1044   |       |     |      |
| Scheellinger    | Hilda       |      |      | 1077   |       | 9   |      |
| Schubert        | Goldie      |      |      | 1082   |       | 10  |      |
| Sorapelli       | Antonetta   |      |      | 1098   |       |     |      |
| Scher           | Lucie       |      |      | 1176   |       | 16  |      |
| Schlagel        | Sadie       |      |      | 1185   |       | 17  |      |
| Schunardi       | Nathalie R  |      |      | 1206   |       | 19  |      |
| Schun           | Elise       |      |      | 1214   |       | 20  |      |
| Schneider       | Elizabeth   |      |      | 1272   |       | 23  |      |
| Schadt          | Emma        |      |      | 1277   |       | 24  |      |
| Saier           | E Elise     |      |      | 1309   |       | 26  |      |
| Scheiber        | Sammy       |      |      | 1317   |       | 27  |      |
| Schmitt         | Anna        |      |      | 1319   |       |     |      |
| Schulze         | Martha      |      |      | 1333   |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schulman      | Isid        |     |      | 1592   | Apr   | 9   | 1917 |
| Schefford     | Joseph W    |     |      | 1651   |       |     |      |
| Schwarz       | Harold W    |     |      | 1664   |       |     |      |
| Schultz       | Fredrick W  |     |      | 1666   |       |     |      |
| Schwartz      | Sidore      |     |      | 1673   |       |     |      |
| Schoen        | Aaron       |     |      | 1750   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schurty       | Ascar       |     |      | 1703   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Sciacca       | Antonio     |     |      | 1717   | "     |     |      |
| Seaglione     | Angelo      |     |      | 1720   | "     |     |      |
| Schroter      | Albert W    |     |      | 1760   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schram        | Sam B       |     |      | 1824   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schwaldi      | Giuseppe    |     |      | 1897   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Schultz       | David       |     |      | 1923   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schulman      | Louis       |     |      | 1934   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Schuldenfrei  | Abraham     |     |      | 1936   | "     | "   | "    |
| Scheffman     | Adolph      |     |      | 1952   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Schlaushy     | Sam         |     |      | 2029   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Schlaunger    | Arthur J    |     |      | 2037   | "     |     |      |
| Schran        | Joseph J    |     |      | 2057   | "     |     |      |
| Schmelyer     | Morris      |     |      | 2076   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schmitt       | William     |     |      | 2082   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schmuckler    | Hyman       |     |      | 2086   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwoicardi   | Alfred Theo |     |      | 2400   | "     |     |      |
| Schorherr     | Joseph      |     |      | 2109   | "     |     |      |
| Schaffer      | George      |     |      | 2139   | "     | "   | "    |
| Sadonna       | Salvatore   |     |      | 2158   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schlaetter    | Max         |     |      | 2163   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schlifman     | Harry       |     |      | 2236   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Schickel J    | Louis E     |     |      | 2191   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schickel      | Charles     |     |      | 2252   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schmidt       | George C    |     |      | 2279   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schlaenger    | Herman      |     |      | 2312   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Schmidt       | Frank B     |     |      | 2387   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schuk         | Max         |     |      | 2448   | May   | 1   |      |
| Schwarzman    | Benjamin    |     |      | 2458   | "     |     |      |
| Schultz       | Andrew      |     |      | 2526   | "     | 5   |      |
| Schmidt       | Edward S    |     |      | 2591   | "     | 9   |      |
| Schuer        | Ernst       |     |      | 2624   | "     | 10  |      |
| Schaller      | Max         |     |      | 2658   | "     | 12  |      |
| Schuchel      | Peter       |     |      | 2738   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schechter     | Isaac       |     |      | 2772   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schweig       | Isidore     |     |      | 2783   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schaul        | William     |     |      | 2798   | "     |     |      |
| Schulhafer    | Hubert      |     |      | 2806   | "     |     |      |
| Scheuer       | Carl S      |     |      | 2810   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Schneider     | Sidore      |     |      | 2833   | "     |     |      |
| Schneider     | John        |     |      | 2875   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Schuglio      | Nicola      |     |      | 2939   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schroff       | William A   |     |      | 2961   | "     | 28  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schneider     | Lamine      |     |      | 1584   | Mich  | 30  | 1917 |
| Schaper       | Helia       |     |      | 1405   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Scheiner      | Rhecca      |     |      | 1412   | April | 2   | "    |
| Schroeder     | Catharine E |     |      | 1414   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Schultz       | Dorothy     |     |      | 1465   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Schmidtmeizer | Melvina     |     |      | 1475   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Scholl        | Henry J     |     |      | 1484   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Schesser      | Ethel A     |     |      | 1489   | "     |     |      |
| Schultz       | Amelia      |     |      | 1493   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Schneider     | Antonette M |     |      | 1528   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Schleider     | Mary        |     |      | 1702   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schmitt       | Sellman     |     |      | 1710   | "     |     |      |
| Schmager      | Ester       |     |      | 1724   | "     |     |      |
| Schwartz      | Beatrice    |     |      | 1750   | "     |     |      |
| Schwaechter   | Martha      |     |      | 1758   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schmalstieg   | Helena      |     |      | 1766   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Pauline     |     |      | 1780   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schatzman     | Cecilia     |     |      | 1790   | "     |     |      |
| Schick        | Blanche     |     |      | 1811   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Sarah       |     |      | 1815   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schick        | Bertha      |     |      | 1825   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schmidt       | Christine   |     |      | 1848   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Serwini       | Rae         |     |      | 1861   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schulmeister  | Marion      |     |      | 1911   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Schneider     | Rose        |     |      | 1975   | "     |     |      |
| Schuer        | Bessie      |     |      | 2022   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Schittner     | Janey       |     |      | 2069   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schaffer      | Minnie      |     |      | 2079   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schalt        | Martha D    |     |      | 2080   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schulter      | Rose E      |     |      | 2081   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schneider     | Martha E    |     |      | 2100   | "     |     |      |
| Schmidt       | Siggy       |     |      | 2107   | "     |     |      |
| Schaffer      | Angie A K   |     |      | 2135   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schardt       | Anna        |     |      | 2172   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schell        | Bertha C    |     |      | 2180   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Scheffer      | Annelle     |     |      | 2186   | "     |     |      |
| Schafman      | Sadie       |     |      | 2213   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schopf        | Lina        |     |      | 2224   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Schaefer      | Anna M      |     |      | 2249   | "     | "   | "    |
| Scala         | Bessie      |     |      | 2274   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schooner      | Ann L       |     |      | 2275   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schroeder     | Rose        |     |      | 2324   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Schroder      | Katharine   |     |      | 2400   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schum         | Elizabeth   |     |      | 2418   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schapiro      | Sadie       |     |      | 2453   | May   | 1   |      |
| Schmidt       | Sophie A    |     |      | 2470   | "     | 2   |      |
| Schmiedt      | Helena      |     |      | 2485   | "     |     |      |
| Schwartz      | Helia       |     |      | 2586   | "     | 9   |      |
| Schiff        | Rose        |     |      | 2595   | "     |     |      |

1917

BRONX

20 22 24

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Schultheis    | Elizabeth  |     |      | 983    | May   | 14  | 1917 |
| Scott         | Hannah A   |     |      | 2687   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schugman      | Audelia    |     |      | 2689   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schuldorn     | Emma A     |     |      | 2715   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Schurtz       | Emma       |     |      | 2739   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Marie A.   |     |      | 2757   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schmitt       | Hettie     |     |      | 2778   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schmidman     | Etten      |     |      | 2811   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Schrieber     | Bessie     |     |      | 2835   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schneider     | Katie      |     |      | 2887   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Schotten      | Rita       |     |      | 2946   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Schader       | Meta S.    |     |      | 2952   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Scheter       | Bertha     |     |      | 2981   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Schtan        | Lucille    |     |      | 2999   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Schorman      | Eva        |     |      | 3019   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schufu        | Carlina E. |     |      | 3012   | "     | "   | "    |
| Scott         | Bessie M.  |     |      | 3017   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schneider     | Rose       |     |      | 3069   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Schmitt       | Emma       |     |      | 3073   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Hannah     |     |      | 3080   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Schmidman     | Pauline    |     |      | 3126   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Schmitzer     | Margaret   |     |      | 3133   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Schneider     | Mae        |     |      | 3135   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Schulba       | Mary       |     |      | 3182   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schwartz      | May M.     |     |      | 3251   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Schroder      | Emma D.    |     |      | 3256   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Pauline    |     |      | 3258   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Schneider     | Charlotte  |     |      | 3263   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Scherrer      | Olga C.    |     |      | 3293   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Schneekendorf | Sallie     |     |      | 3306   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schlichtman   | Emma       |     |      | 3318   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Schneider     | Emma M.    |     |      | 3349   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Clara      |     |      | 3390   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Schlagman     | Dora       |     |      | 3412   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schuchab      | Jennie     |     |      | 3494   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Schuff        | Elizabeth  |     |      | 3498   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | North      |     |      | 3504   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Schubert      | Jennie     |     |      | 3555   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Rose       |     |      | 3563   | "     | "   | "    |
| Scheerer      | Bessie     |     |      | 3575   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schlesinger   | Jennie     |     |      | 3583   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Schmidt       | Eleanor    |     |      | 3586   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Souler        | Anna C.    |     |      | 3595   | "     | "   | "    |
| Se            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Se            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Se            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Se            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Se            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

# BRONX

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100



[illegible]

# GROOM

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]





[illegible][illegible]

# S

**JAN**

JUN

917

**B  
R  
O  
N  
X**

1917

# BRONX

# S

# JAN

JUN

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100



# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Sj            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Skeaney       | Alfred J   |      |      | 519    | Feb   | 1   | 1917 |
| Skopp         | Herman     |      |      | 1394   | Mar   | 31  |      |
| Skullman      | Edgar J    |      |      | 2507   | May   | 4   |      |
| Skelly        | Peter      |      |      | 3175   | June  | 4   |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Sj            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Skelly        | Sarah J    |      |      | 934    | Feb   | 26  | 1917 |
| Skudovitz     | Ida        |      |      | 1020   | Apr   | 9   |      |
| Skelar        | Lennie     |      |      | 1718   |       | 10  |      |
| Skinner       | Janet G.   |      |      | 1818   |       | 11  |      |
| Skonic        | Mary       |      |      | 2384   |       | 28  |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sk            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

S

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

20 21 22 23  
24 25 26 27  
28 29 30 31  
32 33 34 35

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

20 22 25

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]



|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 23 | 22 | 21 |
| 20 | 19 | 18 |

[illegible][illegible]

# S

# JAN

**JUN**

20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

# S

# JAN

JUN

20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |

# S

**JAN**

JUN

20 22 23

1917

# BRONX



## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Strassman     | William     |     |      | 54     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Stefel        | Morris      |     |      | 134    | "     | 9   | "    |
| Stilman       | Joe         |     |      | 103    | "     | 10  | "    |
| Stump         | Geo J       |     |      | 247    | "     | 16  | "    |
| Steinberg     | Joseph      |     |      | 357    | "     | 20  | "    |
| Stern         | Samuel      |     |      | 368    | "     | 23  | "    |
| Stephenson    | John J      |     |      | 497    | "     | 31  | "    |
| Staschuk      | Caesarino   |     |      | 499    | "     | "   | "    |
| Stoklasch     | Alfred      |     |      | 512    | Feb   | 1   | "    |
| Stoll         | Charles Jr  |     |      | 534    | "     | 5   | "    |
| Stoppel       | Hyman       |     |      | 595    | "     | 6   | "    |
| Storck        | Ralph       |     |      | 637    | "     | 8   | "    |
| Stone         | Arthur      |     |      | 663    | "     | 9   | "    |
| Strauss       | Frank       |     |      | 711    | "     | 13  | "    |
| Stack         | John J      |     |      | 729    | "     | 14  | "    |
| Stein         | David       |     |      | 744    | "     | 15  | "    |
| Strickmann    | Eugene H    |     |      | 820    | "     | 19  | "    |
| Strange       | Sebastian A |     |      | 880    | "     | 21  | "    |
| Stumbly       | May         |     |      | 887    | "     | 23  | "    |
| Stone         | George      |     |      | 915    | "     | 24  | "    |
| Stem          | Jack        |     |      | 931    | "     | 26  | "    |
| Stein         | Young       |     |      | 928    | "     | 27  | "    |
| Starace       | Andrea      |     |      | 1149   | Mar   | 15  | "    |
| Strauchen     | Harry       |     |      | 1205   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Stamm         | Paul W      |     |      | 1326   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Stein         | Frank       |     |      | 1440   | Apr   | 3   | "    |
| Stamm         | Andy        |     |      | 1514   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Steinberg     | Charles A   |     |      | 1524   | "     | "   | "    |
| Storck        | William     |     |      | 1678   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Strack        | Frank       |     |      | 1755   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Strut         | Ray         |     |      | 1827   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stocker       | Robert C    |     |      | 1844   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stone         | Bernard     |     |      | 1908   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Stem          | Harry       |     |      | 1953   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Stapleton     | Francis J   |     |      | 2054   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Stern         | Irving      |     |      | 2085   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Stricker      | Frederick   |     |      | 2109   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Steinberg     | Sam         |     |      | 2308   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Strong        | August      |     |      | 2337   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Stack         | Joseph      |     |      | 2334   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Stein         | Arthur J    |     |      | 2365   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stapline      | Edward      |     |      | 2390   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Stein         | Jack        |     |      | 2441   | May   | 1   | "    |
| Stein         | David       |     |      | 2453   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stenz         | Harry J     |     |      | 2463   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Stewart       | Edward Geo  |     |      | 2524   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Stechler      | Max P       |     |      | 2535   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Stanger       | Mayer       |     |      | 2620   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Stanton       | Arthur      |     |      | 2622   | "     | "   | "    |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Steel         | Ester       |     |      | 42     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Stenn         | Sphinx      |     |      | 56     | "     | "   | "    |
| Steub         | Noise       |     |      | 146    | "     | 9   | "    |
| Stradssler    | Anna        |     |      | 255    | "     | 16  | "    |
| St John       | Mary        |     |      | 287    | "     | 17  | "    |
| Strausky      | Anna        |     |      | 293    | "     | 18  | "    |
| Stein         | Mamie       |     |      | 336    | "     | 19  | "    |
| Stodler       | Christine   |     |      | 366    | "     | 22  | "    |
| Stromberg     | Anna J      |     |      | 371    | "     | 22  | "    |
| Steinbrecher  | Reggy       |     |      | 563    | Feb   | 5   | "    |
| Stromsky      | Rose        |     |      | 588    | "     | 6   | "    |
| Stromberg     | Mary Jr     |     |      | 640    | "     | 8   | "    |
| Straub        | Fanny       |     |      | 653    | "     | "   | "    |
| Starkie       | Ethel M     |     |      | 693    | "     | 9   | "    |
| Strame        | Frances     |     |      | 717    | "     | 13  | "    |
| Stanzin       | Guineppina  |     |      | 860    | "     | 20  | "    |
| Steffers      | Mamie V     |     |      | 899    | "     | 23  | "    |
| Steinberg     | Fanny       |     |      | 920    | "     | 26  | "    |
| Stein         | Rose        |     |      | 963    | "     | 28  | "    |
| Steinberg     | Jillie      |     |      | 1094   | Mar   | 10  | "    |
| Stark         | Anna        |     |      | 1106   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Steinmetz     | Alice E     |     |      | 1168   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Steinweg      | Harry       |     |      | 1178   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stummigler    | Bessie      |     |      | 1221   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Strauser      | Julia       |     |      | 1226   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stenberg      | Regina      |     |      | 1280   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Stein         | Sella       |     |      | 1368   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Stoloff       | Rebecca     |     |      | 1397   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Steiner       | Rose        |     |      | 1463   | Apr   | 4   | "    |
| Steyn         | Elizabeth M |     |      | 1520   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Steburs       | Anna C      |     |      | 1523   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stewart       | Mamie J     |     |      | 1580   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Stewart       | Grace       |     |      | 1596   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Steinberg     | Margaret    |     |      | 1662   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stech         | Helen       |     |      | 1677   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Stech         | Irma J      |     |      | 1734   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Stroms        | Ethel       |     |      | 1791   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stange        | Irma E      |     |      | 1831   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Storck        | Yella       |     |      | 1874   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Stein         | Rose        |     |      | 1926   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Strickler     | Jennie      |     |      | 2019   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Stagmitta     | Esther      |     |      | 2147   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Stamess       | Harriet     |     |      | 2163   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stazza        | Angelina    |     |      | 2192   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Steinberg     | Alice E     |     |      | 2273   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stophar       | Elmer J     |     |      | 2348   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Stein         | Mamie       |     |      | 2449   | May   | 1   | "    |
| Sturman       | Helen A     |     |      | 2529   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Stahl         | Mary        |     |      | 2611   | "     | 10  | "    |

1917

BRONX

# BRONX

[illegible]

1917

**B  
R  
O  
N  
X**

[illegible][illegible]



# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

# S

**JAN**

JUN

# BRIDE

1917

# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

FREE 22  
FREE 22  
FREE 20

S

**JAN**

JUN

20  
22  
25

1917

# B R O N X



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Szumowski

Antoni

3159 June 2 1917

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Szwamberg  
Szalga

Julia  
Klaa

1005 Mich 3 1917  
2482 May 2

S

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

15 16 17 18 19 20

# S

# JUN

DEC

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schlaury      | Julius E.  |      |      | 3655   | June  | 23  | 1917 |
| Schmickert    | Andrew F.  |      |      | 3656   | July  | 9   | "    |
| Schwarz       | Joseph     |      |      | 3657   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Schwarz       | Paul       |      |      | 3658   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schroeder     | Paul A.    |      |      | 3659   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schmitt       | Paul       |      |      | 3660   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schmidt       | Paul G.    |      |      | 3661   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schwarz       | Paul       |      |      | 3662   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schwemmer     | Charles    |      |      | 3663   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schmies       | John A.    |      |      | 3664   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Schiffman     | Harry A.   |      |      | 3665   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Sott          | Leo A.     |      |      | 3666   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Arthur A.  |      |      | 3667   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schwarz       | Samuel     |      |      | 3668   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schwarz       | Samuel     |      |      | 3669   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schwarz       | Max        |      |      | 3670   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Schulter      | Carl A.    |      |      | 3671   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Schwarz       | John       |      |      | 3672   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Schwarz       | Arthur     |      |      | 3673   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Schultz       | Carl L.    |      |      | 3674   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Schwalbe      | Leonard    |      |      | 3675   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Schurz        | Philip     |      |      | 3676   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Scorr         | Joseph     |      |      | 3677   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Schmuck       | John       |      |      | 3678   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Schwarz       | George H.  |      |      | 3679   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Schomburg     | Nathan     |      |      | 3680   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Schwabe       | Arthur H.  |      |      | 3681   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schuy         | Leon       |      |      | 3682   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Schneider     | Henry      |      |      | 3683   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Schroeder     | Sebastian  |      |      | 3684   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schroeder     | Francis    |      |      | 3685   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Schulz        | Walter     |      |      | 3686   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Schneider     | Henry E.   |      |      | 3687   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Schmidt       | Sam        |      |      | 3688   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schmieding    | Elmer      |      |      | 3689   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Schomburg     | Max        |      |      | 3690   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Scott         | Vincent    |      |      | 3691   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Schulz        | George H.  |      |      | 3692   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Schulz        | George H.  |      |      | 3693   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Schulz        | Joseph     |      |      | 3694   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Schulz        | John       |      |      | 3695   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3696   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3697   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3698   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3699   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3700   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3701   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3702   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3703   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3704   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3705   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3706   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3707   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3708   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3709   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3710   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3711   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3712   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3713   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3714   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3715   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3716   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3717   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3718   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3719   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3720   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3721   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3722   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3723   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3724   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3725   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3726   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3727   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3728   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3729   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3730   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3731   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3732   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3733   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3734   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3735   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3736   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3737   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3738   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3739   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3740   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3741   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3742   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3743   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3744   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3745   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3746   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3747   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3748   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3749   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3750   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3751   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3752   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3753   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3754   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3755   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3756   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3757   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3758   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3759   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3760   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3761   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3762   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3763   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3764   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3765   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3766   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3767   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3768   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3769   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3770   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3771   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3772   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3773   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3774   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3775   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3776   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3777   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3778   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3779   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3780   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3781   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3782   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3783   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3784   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3785   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3786   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3787   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3788   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3789   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3790   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3791   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3792   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3793   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3794   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3795   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3796   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3797   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3798   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3799   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schulz        | Paul       |      |      | 3800   | "     | 19  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schwalb       | Sillian    |      |      | 3607   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Schlig        | Edna E     |      |      | 3652   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Schreier      | Lois E     |      |      | 3678   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Schleicher    | June A     |      |      | 3719   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Schupf        | Anna C     |      |      | 3947   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schnell       | Augusta M  |      |      | 3789   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schrader      | Katy E     |      |      | 3790   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schmid        | Ellen      |      |      | 3798   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Schneider     | Gertrude   |      |      | 3806   | July  | 2   | 1918 |
| Schotzky      | Bessie     |      |      | 3850   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Schotzler     | Alvina     |      |      | 3851   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Scheiner      | Anna       |      |      | 3881   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Schwendt      | Lucile     |      |      | 3910   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Schwarz       | Raul       |      |      | 3916   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schultz       | Eva        |      |      | 4033   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Schoenbaum    | Nettie     |      |      | 4070   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Scalzo        | Requeline  |      |      | 4101   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schaff        | Sylvia     |      |      | 4139   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Schmitt       | Blanca     |      |      | 4165   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Clara      |      |      | 4350   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Schneider     | Minnie H   |      |      | 4358   | "     |     | "    |
| Schroeder     | Nedra      |      |      | 4401   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Scoot         | Leola      |      |      | 4402   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Schubal       | Barbara    |      |      | 4489   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Schumakerburg | Felic      |      |      | 4493   | "     |     | "    |
| Schlesel      | Lena       |      |      | 4552   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schneider     | Rose       |      |      | 4573   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Schmitt       | Mary A     |      |      | 4575   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Schmidt       | Eva        |      |      | 4581   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Schimmach     | Henri      |      |      | 4614   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Schlomky      | Rae        |      |      | 4649   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schuffmann    | Anna M.    |      |      | 4651   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schneider     | Beulah     |      |      | 4767   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Schultz       | Johnie     |      |      | 4796   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schaut        | Margaret   |      |      | 4804   | "     |     | "    |
| Schulz        | Larkin     |      |      | 4810   | "     |     | "    |
| Schmidt       | Lessa      |      |      | 4877   | Sept  | 4   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Nedra      |      |      | 4961   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Schneider     | Anna       |      |      | 4976   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schulz        | Marie E    |      |      | 5023   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Schaub        | Martha M.  |      |      | 5030   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schultz       | Kathleen   |      |      | 5042   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Schultz       | Rose       |      |      | 5120   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schoff        | Edna A     |      |      | 5160   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Clara      |      |      | 5165   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Seagoble      | Rose       |      |      | 5172   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schrick       | Anna       |      |      | 5225   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Schreier      | Anna       |      |      | 5260   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Schneider     | Anna       |      |      | 5267   | "     | 26  | "    |

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Scott         | John J.     |      |      | 5789   | Sept  | 20  | 1917 |
| Scholl        | Albert      |      |      | 5801   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Schultz       | Adolf E.    |      |      | 5809   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Schmidt       | Harry       |      |      | 5824   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Schwarz       | Harry       |      |      | 5853   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Schweigel     | Harry J.    |      |      | 5867   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Schert        | George R.   |      |      | 5873   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Schwarzlow    | Albert W.   |      |      | 5800   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Schwarze      | Francisco   |      |      | 5838   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Schneiderman  | Israel      |      |      | 5829   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schoendorf    | Nicholas    |      |      | 5832   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schapiro      | Morris      |      |      | 5843   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Schwarz       | David       |      |      | 5807   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schuyler      | Lucas M.    |      |      | 5812   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schlichting   | William J.  |      |      | 5881   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Schneider     | Edward W.   |      |      | 5851   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Schmidt       | Joseph J.   |      |      | 5706   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Sonell        | Olto A.     |      |      | 5721   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Benjamin    |      |      | 5767   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Max         |      |      | 5785   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Schneider     | Max         |      |      | 5790   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schwammfeld   | Isidor      |      |      | 5821   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Schnabel      | Paul F.     |      |      | 5822   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schlesinger   | Jacob       |      |      | 5855   | Nov   | 2   | "    |
| Schneider     | Frank R.    |      |      | 5864   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schoenfeld    | William C.  |      |      | 5918   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Schneider     | Richard A.  |      |      | 5979   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schieritz     | Walter      |      |      | 5988   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schaffhausen  | Henry       |      |      | 6080   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Schlaenger    | Joseph      |      |      | 6082   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Schuer        | James F.    |      |      | 6086   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schary        | Ben         |      |      | 6106   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Edward      |      |      | 6139   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Schneider     | Emmanuel    |      |      | 6155   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schulze       | Erwin       |      |      | 6205   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schneider     | Harry       |      |      | 6213   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Manuel F.   |      |      | 6214   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Max         |      |      | 6223   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schreffner    | Fredrick C. |      |      | 6252   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schilling     | Fred        |      |      | 6276   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Schwabinger   | Emilio      |      |      | 6284   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schongut      | Henry       |      |      | 6297   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schmidt       | Richard     |      |      | 6359   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Max         |      |      | 6432   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schubert      | Emil P.     |      |      | 6465   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schubert      | Albert H.   |      |      | 6473   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Schoblin      | Louis J.    |      |      | 6482   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Schubman      | Morris      |      |      | 6535   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Savelli       | Luigi       |      |      | 6575   | "     | 6   | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schlarik      | Bella        |      |      | 5275   | Sept  | 27  | 1917 |
| Schwartz      | Freida C.    |      |      | 5313   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Scott         | Katharine D. |      |      | 5410   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Schuster      | Elizabeth    |      |      | 5424   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Sa           |      |      | 5481   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Schultz       | Elizabeth    |      |      | 5480   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schopp        | Joe D.       |      |      | 5486   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schweizer     | Meresa       |      |      | 5496   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schaff        | Sarah        |      |      | 5512   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schless       | Lillian      |      |      | 5531   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Hermine      |      |      | 5554   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Schoenfeld    | Manuel       |      |      | 5562   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schachter     | Melanie      |      |      | 5564   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Nellie       |      |      | 5569   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Mary         |      |      | 5589   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Schulman      | Beckie       |      |      | 5602   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Schreiner     | Anna         |      |      | 5627   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schafz        | Rachel       |      |      | 5661   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Amelia       |      |      | 5681   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Schorschky    | Francis      |      |      | 5875   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Schmidts      | Blanche      |      |      | 5904   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Schneuer      | Lillian      |      |      | 5922   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Schuro        | Yetta        |      |      | 5936   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Schellig      | Alma         |      |      | 5988   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Schlesinger   | Mabel        |      |      | 6025   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Schneider     | Jessie       |      |      | 6036   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Scherman      | Sadie        |      |      | 6039   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Ray          |      |      | 6098   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Schnall       | Rose         |      |      | 6137   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Schayman      | Molly        |      |      | 6175   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Schaffner     | Lucy         |      |      | 6206   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schoengut     | Evelyn       |      |      | 6262   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Schaper       | Barbara      |      |      | 6376   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Lillie       |      |      | 6387   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Schlechter    | Elizabeth    |      |      | 6408   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Schermehorn   | Edna M.      |      |      | 6442   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Schwartz      | Emma         |      |      | 6481   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Schlahtfeld   | Clara        |      |      | 6483   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Schultz       | Bessie       |      |      | 6488   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Sarah        |      |      | 6564   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Scarpenti     | Gene         |      |      | 6598   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Schmidt       | Margaret     |      |      | 6605   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Francis J.   |      |      | 6614   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwartz      | Rose         |      |      | 6652   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schlichter    | Janice       |      |      | 6660   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Schneider     | Clara J.     |      |      | 6691   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Schwan        | Emmanuel A.  |      |      | 6714   | "     | "   | "    |
| Schwalbe      | Lillian D.   |      |      | 6720   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Schneiderman  | Rose         |      |      | 6729   | "     | "   | "    |

1917

BRONX

S

JUN

DEC

# GROOM

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

1917

# BRONX



|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| 11 | 10 | 9  | 8  |
| 7  | 6  | 5  | 4  |
| 3  | 2  | 1  | 0  |

FREEE E 22  
E E 22  
E 20

[illegible]

# S

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 23

1917

# BRONX

A 3x3 grid of black squares with white numbers. The numbers are arranged as follows: the top row contains 24, 25, and 26; the middle row contains 22 and 20; the bottom row contains 22 and 20.

[illegible]

# BRONX

23  
22  
20

[illegible]



# DEC

# BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Simon         | Henry E    |      |      | 3689   | June  | 25  | 1917 |
| Sisto         | Rasquale   |      |      | 3831   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Simone        | Jelson S   |      |      | 3874   | July  | 2   | "    |
| Sizelowitz    | Louis      |      |      | 3947   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Silf          | Thomas O   |      |      | 3941   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Silverman     | Morris     |      |      | 4061   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Sinclair      | Thomas H.  |      |      | 4199   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Siegel        | Ira        |      |      | 4484   | Aug   | 7   | "    |
| Singer        | May        |      |      | 4559   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Sirons        | Chas P     |      |      | 4618   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Siberstein    | Harry      |      |      | 4805   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Siderawsky    | Dan        |      |      | 5109   | Sept  | 17  | "    |
| Sivva         | Isaac      |      |      | 5199   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Sigel         | Annie      |      |      | 5227   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Silverman     | Harry M    |      |      | 5246   | "     | 25  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sh            |             |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Singer        | Sadye       |      |      | 3415   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Silber        | Pella       |      |      | 3700   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Silvestro     | Margaretina |      |      | 3801   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Silberman     | Frank       |      |      | 3901   | July  | 9   | "    |
| Siegel        | Bronce      |      |      | 3965   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Simon         | Lena        |      |      | 4001   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Simons        | Araminta    |      |      | 4045   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Singer        | Anna        |      |      | 4108   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Siskind       | Grace       |      |      | 4252   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Sirann        | Arnali      |      |      | 4349   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Siegler       | Ida         |      |      | 4641   | Aug   | 17  | "    |
| Siskind       | Miriam      |      |      | 4708   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Sieckucka     | Stanisla    |      |      | 4833   | Sept  | 6   | "    |
| Siegel        | Rosa        |      |      | 5115   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Siegel        | Willy       |      |      | 5221   | "     | 24  | "    |

20 22 23

[illegible]

S

# JUN

# DEC

2.5 2.2 2.2 2.0

1917

BRONX



# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

# JUN

# DEC

1917

BRONX

2.0  
2.2  
2.5

# BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM     |                      | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER      | DATE        |           |             | NAME OF BRIDE   |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER      | DATE        |           |             |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| SURNAME           | GIVEN NAME           |     |      |             | MONTH       | DAY       | YEAR        | SURNAME         | GIVEN NAME |     |      |             | MONTH       | DAY       | YEAR        |
| <i>Sj</i>         |                      |     |      |             |             |           |             | <i>Sj</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Skawronski</i> | <i>Alexander</i>     |     |      | <i>3810</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>1917</i> | <i>Sklar</i>    |            |     |      | <i>3691</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>1917</i> |
| <i>Skinner</i>    | <i>Samuel E.</i>     |     |      | <i>4010</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>Skidmore</i> |            |     |      | <i>3775</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>28</i> | <i>"</i>    |
| <i>Skott</i>      | <i>Frederick H S</i> |     |      | <i>4261</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Skoloff</i>    | <i>Harry</i>         |     |      | <i>4267</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Skala</i>      | <i>John</i>          |     |      | <i>5026</i> | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Skea</i>       | <i>Matthew A</i>     |     |      | <i>5798</i> | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Sklar</i>      | <i>Nathan</i>        |     |      | <i>5968</i> | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>9</i>  | <i>"</i>    | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Skolnick</i>   | <i>Bernard</i>       |     |      | <i>6327</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>24</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Skolnick</i>   | <i>Max</i>           |     |      | <i>6357</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i>    | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |
| <i>Sk</i>         |                      |     |      |             |             |           |             | <i>Sk</i>       |            |     |      |             |             |           |             |





# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# B R O N X

A close-up photograph of a document, likely a ledger or a form, showing a grid of numbers. The numbers are arranged in rows and columns, with some numbers appearing to be handwritten or stamped. The numbers visible include 20, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 73, 76, 79, 82, 85, 88, 91, 94, 97, and 100. The numbers are arranged in a grid that is slightly tilted.

S

JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

20 22 23 24 25

20 22 23 25

# S

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

20 22 25



[illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Spinosa       | Louis      |     |      | 3791   | June  | 30  | 1917 |
| Spagena       | Lustus     |     |      | 3790   | July  | 6   | "    |
| Spengel       | Charles H  |     |      | 4154   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Spadato       | Craxis     |     |      | 4213   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Spielman      | Benjamin   |     |      | 4368   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Spector       | Isak       |     |      | 4402   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Spitzer       | Abraham H  |     |      | 4534   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Spicht        | Siegfried  |     |      | 4721   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Spearman      | Michael J  |     |      | 4777   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Spencer       | William V  |     |      | 4814   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Speth         | Henry      |     |      | 4886   | Sep   | 4   | "    |
| Spanner       | John       |     |      | 5029   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Spano         | Recco      |     |      | 5183   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Spelman       | Harry      |     |      | 5225   | Oct   | 6   | "    |
| Sprink        | Charles    |     |      | 5497   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Sperling      | James      |     |      | 5722   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Spolinsky     | Charles    |     |      | 6000   | Nov   | 15  | "    |
| Specht        | Eugene E   |     |      | 6325   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Spitzer       | Harry      |     |      | 6415   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Specter       | Joseph     |     |      | 6779   | Dec   | 18  | "    |
| Spur          | Isak       |     |      | 6781   | "     | "   | "    |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Squillante    | Samime     |     |      | 5635   | Oct   | 20  | 1917 |
| Sq            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sq            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Selbach       | Nathan     |     |      | 5484   | Oct   | 2   | 1917 |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Spaiser       | Glora        |     |      | 3859   | July  | 3   | 1917 |
| Sperling      | Hannie       |     |      | 3915   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Sprague       | Rose         |     |      | 4150   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Speth         | Lissa M      |     |      | 4265   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Spirack       | Hannah       |     |      | 4397   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Spinaponti    | Lina         |     |      | 4471   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Spiro         | Dorothy      |     |      | 4583   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Spice         | Mamie E      |     |      | 4701   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Sprude        | Mary         |     |      | 4915   | Sep   | 5   | "    |
| Spico         | Angela       |     |      | 4932   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Spitz         | Lillian      |     |      | 4958   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Spilber       | Hannie       |     |      | 5086   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Spillan       | Betha        |     |      | 5514   | Oct   | 11  | "    |
| Spielhan      | Freda A      |     |      | 5618   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Spira         | Sabrina      |     |      | 5635   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Spague        | Jennie M     |     |      | 5917   | Nov   | 10  | "    |
| Spinner       | Annice       |     |      | 5987   | "     | "   | "    |
| Spier         | Anna         |     |      | 6324   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Spaulding     | Ruth D       |     |      | 6401   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Springmann    | Jennie L     |     |      | 6514   | Dec   | 3   | "    |
| Spiro         | Aden         |     |      | 6527   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Sprule        | Elizabeth    |     |      | 6535   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Spiliopoulos  | Georgia      |     |      | 6702   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Spengler      | Margaret E A |     |      | 6718   | "     | "   | "    |
| Spivaro       | Sara         |     |      | 6751   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Spanier       | Abel C       |     |      | 6862   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sp            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sq            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sq            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sq            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Sr            |              |     |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| SURNAME     | GIVEN NAME   | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|-------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|             |              |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Starace     | Michael      |      |      | 3613   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Stone       | Abraham      |      |      | 3718   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Stabile     | Siranni      |      |      | 3729   | "     | "   | "    |
| Starke      | Harry        |      |      | 3740   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Stewart     | Thomas       |      |      | 3764   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Stonebridge | Keliam       |      |      | 3834   | July  | 2   | "    |
| Stephenson  | Myriam A.    |      |      | 3913   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Stephens    | Charles A.   |      |      | 3907   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Stlin       | Harry        |      |      | 3919   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Stamm       | Edward E.    |      |      | 3977   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stringle    | Somenice     |      |      | 3977   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stier       | Frederick    |      |      | 4005   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Sticker     | Joe          |      |      | 4009   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Stein       | Frederick    |      |      | 4081   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Stickler    | Charles      |      |      | 4190   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Stum        | Myron        |      |      | 4151   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Stolinsky   | Arnon        |      |      | 4366   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Storn       | Benjamin     |      |      | 4407   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Stornheim   | Henry        |      |      | 4572   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Steffens    | Harry        |      |      | 4631   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Steinbach   | Frank        |      |      | 4710   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Stylke      | Martin       |      |      | 4735   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Stahl       | Harry        |      |      | 4862   | Sept  | 1   | "    |
| Stewart     | Benjamin     |      |      | 4889   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Stanynght   | Harry        |      |      | 4906   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Stuhl       | Frank        |      |      | 5021   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Sturz       | Frederick J. |      |      | 5030   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Stolz       | Nathan       |      |      | 5031   | "     | "   | "    |
| Strompf     | Arthur       |      |      | 5034   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stromberg   | Bennie       |      |      | 5052   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Stoll       | Herbert      |      |      | 5114   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Stiefel     | George H.    |      |      | 5140   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Stricker    | John         |      |      | 5211   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Steiner     | Paul         |      |      | 5218   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Sternbach   | Juda         |      |      | 5242   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Stellacio   | Giannini     |      |      | 5312   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Stebert     | William D.   |      |      | 5304   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stapp       | Samuel       |      |      | 5367   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stamle      | William A.   |      |      | 5549   | Oct   | 13  | "    |
| Stern       | Irving       |      |      | 5627   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Strauss     | Milton       |      |      | 5635   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Starke      | Gaspar       |      |      | 5808   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Stein       | Reuben       |      |      | 5820   | "     | 34  | "    |
| Strang      | Anton        |      |      | 5860   | Nov   | 1   | "    |
| Stanby      | Rowland P.   |      |      | 5877   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Stanton     | Winfield     |      |      | 5910   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Stemann     | Peter        |      |      | 5919   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Stemann     | Henry E.     |      |      | 5929   | "     | "   | "    |
| Sticker     | Charles A.   |      |      | 5977   | "     | 10  | "    |

| SURNAME     | GIVEN NAME    | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|-------------|---------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|             |               |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Stein       | Helen D.      |      |      | 3687   | June  | 25  | 1917 |
| Stanton     | Marguerite    |      |      | 3689   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stonoha     | Julia         |      |      | 3702   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stoll       | Ida           |      |      | 3787   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Stelljes    | Ida           |      |      | 3702   | July  | 1   | 1917 |
| Stabile     | Rose          |      |      | 3844   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Stein       | Josephine     |      |      | 3867   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Stammy      | Melba         |      |      | 3977   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Steinkamps  | Lillian M.    |      |      | 4051   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stewart     | Agnes         |      |      | 4036   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Staub       | Katherine     |      |      | 4093   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Staudt      | Barbara J.    |      |      | 4111   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Stewart     | Sue           |      |      | 4291   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Stalzenberg | Mary E.       |      |      | 4292   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stein       | Annie         |      |      | 4342   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Stigler     | Margaret      |      |      | 4394   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Stahl       | Elizabeth     |      |      | 4452   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Stark       | Miriam        |      |      | 4475   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stals       | Katharine     |      |      | 4486   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Stenburg    | Laura         |      |      | 4539   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Stern       | Clara         |      |      | 4559   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Stinner     | Anna H.       |      |      | 4578   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Stern       | Helen         |      |      | 4618   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Stein       | Julia H.      |      |      | 4627   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Steinbeck   | Elga H.       |      |      | 4633   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Stead       | Margaret B.   |      |      | 4667   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Stark       | William M. E. |      |      | 4678   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Stewart     | Robert L.     |      |      | 4692   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Stapline    | Edith L.      |      |      | 4714   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Stang       | Josephine     |      |      | 4722   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Stark       | Harriet       |      |      | 4808   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Steichen    | Anna          |      |      | 4809   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stafford    | Louella       |      |      | 4839   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Stettin     | Augusta       |      |      | 4849   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stolz       | Anna E.       |      |      | 4868   | Sept  | 1   | "    |
| Stadnick    | Quincy        |      |      | 4911   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Stieber     | Sarah         |      |      | 5013   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Stern       | Kate          |      |      | 5038   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Stapleton   | Mary L.       |      |      | 5040   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stettin     | Ida           |      |      | 5051   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Stark       | Marguerite    |      |      | 5072   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Strauss     | Lillie        |      |      | 5227   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Stewart     | Isabella H.   |      |      | 5202   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Steinkamp   | Anna          |      |      | 5253   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Ston        | Jadie         |      |      | 5261   | "     | "   | "    |
| Stungart    | Sophie        |      |      | 5232   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| Stahl       | Joanna M.     |      |      | 5367   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Strauss     | Henry         |      |      | 5405   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Stanton     | Mary E.       |      |      | 5411   | "     | 5   | "    |

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

[illegible]

# BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# B R O N X







20 22 25

# BRONX

**JUN**

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X

23 22 20

24 23 22

25 24 23

26 25 24

27 26 25

28 27 26

29 28 27

30 29 28

31 30 29

32 31 30

33 32 31

34 33 32

35 34 33

36 35 34

37 36 35

38 37 36

39 38 37

40 39 38

41 40 39

42 41 40

43 42 41

44 43 42

45 44 43

46 45 44

47 46 45

48 47 46

49 48 47

50 49 48

51 50 49

52 51 50

53 52 51

54 53 52

55 54 53

56 55 54

57 56 55

58 57 56

59 58 57

60 59 58

61 60 59

62 61 60

63 62 61

64 63 62

65 64 63

66 65 64

67 66 65

68 67 66

69 68 67

70 69 68

71 70 69

72 71 70

73 72 71

74 73 72

75 74 73

76 75 74

77 76 75

78 77 76

79 78 77

80 79 78

81 80 79

82 81 80

83 82 81

84 83 82

85 84 83

86 85 84

87 86 85

88 87 86

89 88 87

90 89 88

91 90 89

92 91 90

93 92 91

94 93 92

95 94 93

96 95 94

97 96 95

98 97 96

99 98 97

100 99 98

101 100 99

102 101 100

103 102 101

104 103 102

105 104 103

106 105 104

107 106 105

108 107 106

109 108 107

110 109 108

111 110 109

112 111 110

113 112 111

114 113 112

115 114 113

116 115 114

117 116 115

118 117 116

119 118 117

120 119 118

121 120 119

122 121 120

123 122 121

124 123 122

125 124 123

126 125 124

127 126 125

128 127 126

129 128 127

130 129 128

131 130 129

132 131 130

133 132 131

134 133 132

135 134 133

136 135 134

137 136 135

138 137 136

139 138 137

140 139 138

141 140 139

142 141 140

143 142 141

144 143 142

145 144 143

146 145 144

147 146 145

148 147 146

149 148 147

150 149 148

151 150 149

152 151 150

153 152 151

154 153 152

155 154 153

156 155 154

157 156 155

158 157 156

159 158 157

160 159 158

161 160 159

162 161 160

163 162 161

164 163 162

165 164 163

166 165 164

167 166 165

168 167 166

169 168 167

170 169 168

171 170 169

172 171 170

173 172 171

174 173 172

175 174 173

176 175 174

177 176 175

178 177 176

179 178 177

180 179 178

181 180 179

182 181 180

183 182 181

184 183 182

185 184 183

186 185 184

187 186 185

188 187 186

189 188 187

190 189 188

191 190 189

192 191 190

193 192 191

194 193 192

195 194 193

196 195 194

197 196 195

198 197 196

199 198 197

200 199 198

201 200 199

202 201 200

203 202 201

204 203 202

205 204 203

206 205 204

207 206 205

208 207 206

209 208 207

210 209 208

211 210 209

212 211 210

213 212 211

214 213 212

215 214 213

216 215 214

217 216 215

218 217 216

219 218 217

220 219 218

221 220 219

222 221 220

223 222 221

224 223 222

225 224 223

226 225 224

227 226 225

228 227 226

229 228 227

230 229 228

231 230 229

232 231 230

233 232 231

234 233 232

235 234 233

236 235 234

237 236 235

238 237 236

239 238 237

240 239 238

241 240 239

242 241 240

243 242 241

244 243 242

245 244 243

246 245 244

247 246 245

248 247 246

249 248 247

250 249 248

251 250 249

252 251 250

253 252 251

254 253 252

255 254 253

256 255 254

257 256 255

258 257 256

259 258 257

260 259 258

261 260 259

262 261 260

263 262 261

264 263 262

265 264 263

266 265 264

267 266 265

268 267 266

269 268 267

270 269 268

271 270 269

272 271 270

273 272 271

274 273 272

275 274 273</

# S

JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

1917

# B R O N X

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 50 |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

Sz me

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

Sz mulaka.

Helen J.

5842 Nov 1 1917

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

Sz

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE



T

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]



20  
22  
25

|    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  |
| 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |

[illegible]

# BRONX

20 22 22 25

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

Y  
V  
U  
S  
R  
C  
L  
I  
H

## BRIDE

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
23

25 22 22 22 20

# BRONX

## BRIDE

[illegible]



# GROOM

## BRIDE

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 22 | 24 |
| 13 | 15 | 17 |
| 6  | 8  | 10 |

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 28 | 27 | 26 |
| 25 | 24 | 23 |
| 22 | 21 | 20 |

[illegible][illegible]

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Y | Y |
| V | V |
| U | U |
|   |   |
| C | C |
| D | D |
| H | H |
| E | E |
| A | A |

# T

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX





|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 20 | 22 | 25 |
| 26 | 28 | 30 |
| 32 | 35 | 38 |



# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX



# BRIDE

[illegible]

FREE 22  
FREE 23  
FREE 22  
FREE 20

1917

BRONX

A close-up photograph of a document featuring a grid of numbers. The visible numbers are arranged in rows and columns, with some numbers appearing to be part of a larger sequence or code. The numbers include 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, and 100. The numbers are printed in a bold, sans-serif font. The background is slightly blurred, showing other parts of the document.

[illegible]

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Th            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Tiffen        | Dorothy E  |      |      | 3979   | July  | 9   | 1911 |
| Tischler      | Eva        |      |      | 3979   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Tittel        | Dorothy E  |      |      | 4221   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Tieger        | Frances    |      |      | 4587   | Aug   | 11  | "    |
| Tihman        | Anna       |      |      | 4621   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Tillingham    | Cathie C   |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Tiogel        | Konda      |      |      | 4022   | Aug   | 15  | 1911 |
| Ti            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

19 20 21 22 23

[illegible][illegible]

Y  
W  
U  
R  
C

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# B R O N X





[illegible]

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |

1917

# BRONX

# JUN

# DEC



# BRIDE

[illegible]Y  
W  
U

Ty  
Ty  
Ty  
Ty  
Ty  
Ty

*Tw*  
*Tw*  
*Tw*  
*Tw*

# GROOM

[illegible]

Tyminsky  
Ty  
Ty  
Ty  
Ty  
Ty

Anthony

4923 Sep 6 1917

Aaron

5024 Sep 12 1917

Tw  
Tw  
Tw  
Tw

T

# JUN

# DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

START

U

FILE

U

JAN

JUN

1917

B R O N X

|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |

[illegible]

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 12 | 13 | 25 |
| 13 | 22 | 20 |
| 20 | 22 | 20 |

[illegible]

# BRONX

20 22 25

[illegible]

20 22 24



GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



V

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

# V

**JAN**

JUN

20  
22  
25

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

20 22 23

V

**JAN**

**JUN**

1917

# BRONX

# BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

20 22 25



[illegible]

121-25488-40

Y  
U  
P  
C  
L

# V

# JAN

JUN

20 22 25

1917

# FROM

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM  |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|----------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME        | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Vongher        | Giuseppe   |     |      | 154    | Jan   | 10  | 1917 |
| Von Horsten    | William    |     |      | 342    | "     | 20  | "    |
| Votta          | Michelle   |     |      | 543    | Feb   | 3   | "    |
| Von Henschfeld | Arthur F W |     |      | 1191   | Mar   | 17  | "    |
| Voh            | Philip     |     |      | 1247   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Vallmer        | Charles A  |     |      | 1652   | Apr   | 9   | "    |
| Von Berg       | William    |     |      | 1770   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Valente        | Francesco  |     |      | 1989   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Von Horn       | Jose       |     |      | 2484   | May   | 2   | "    |
| Valence        | Gustave    |     |      | 3133   | June  | 3   | "    |
| Valles         | Fredrick   |     |      | 3184   | "     | 1   | "    |
| Vogel          | Albert     |     |      | 3300   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Von Lyle       | Leslie     |     |      | 3589   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Vo             |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo             |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo             |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo             |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Von Hengenitz | Anna        |     |      | 48     | Jan   | 3   | 1917 |
| Voge          | Edith       |     |      | 529    | Feb   | 2   | "    |
| Voorhis       | Flourence M |     |      | 539    | "     | 3   | "    |
| Voyce         | Minnie D    |     |      | 980    | Mar   | 1   | "    |
| Vogl          | Mathilda M  |     |      | 1480   | Apr   | 5   | "    |
| Vogl          | Hannah      |     |      | 2108   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Volge         | Marina      |     |      | 2354   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Vogt          | Verona M    |     |      | 2633   | May   | 10  | "    |
| Vogel         | Rose        |     |      | 3084   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Vogel         | Estelle     |     |      | 3277   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Vo            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vo            |             |     |      |        |       |     |      |

V

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Vrouds        | James      |     |      | 1091   | Rich  | 10  | 1917 |
| Vr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Vr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vr            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vu            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |
| Vy            |            |     |      |        |       |     |      |

V

JAN

JUN

1917

BRONX

[illegible]



|    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|
| 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| 11 | 10 | 9  | 8  |
| 7  | 6  | 5  | 4  |
| 3  | 2  | 1  |    |

[illegible][illegible]

|   |
|---|
| Y |
| U |
| R |
| O |
| L |
| I |
| E |

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# BRONX

V

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

25 22 20

# DEC

# FROM

YUR  
O

V

# JUN

# DEC

1917

# FROM



15 20 22 23 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Y  
U  
A

121-35489-90

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
22

1917

BRONX

23 23 23  
23 23 23  
23 23 23

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

W

JAN

JUN

23 23 23  
23 23 23  
23 23 23

START  
W  
FILE

1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

| NAME OF GROOM |              | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Wallach       | Phil         |      |      | 218    | Jan   | 13  | 1917 |
| Ward          | Paul J.      |      |      | 242    |       | 15  |      |
| Wallach       | Joseph S.    |      |      | 262    |       | 16  |      |
| Walsh         | John         |      |      | 302    |       | 18  |      |
| Walters       | Samuel W.    |      |      | 312    |       |     |      |
| Watts Jr.     | Frank A. Jr. |      |      | 463    |       | 29  |      |
| Wayman        | David        |      |      | 561    | Feb   | 5   |      |
| Warshawsky    | Philip J.    |      |      | 602    |       | 6   |      |
| Wardlaw       | Thos. C.     |      |      | 605    |       |     |      |
| Warther       | George A.    |      |      | 701    |       | 13  |      |
| Walsh         | John K.      |      |      | 740    |       | 14  |      |
| Walsh         | William      |      |      | 869    |       | 20  |      |
| Wanckel       | Jack         |      |      | 949    |       | 27  |      |
| Wachtel       | Jack         |      |      | 952    |       |     |      |
| Wachtel       | Frank E. A.  |      |      | 975    | Mar   | 1   |      |
| Wargo         | Charles      |      |      | 1118   |       | 13  |      |
| Waldman       | Samuel       |      |      | 1172   |       | 16  |      |
| Ward          | Arthur       |      |      | 1192   |       | 19  |      |
| Ward          | John S. A.   |      |      | 1206   |       |     |      |
| Walsh         | Monis        |      |      | 1243   |       | 21  |      |
| Washington    | William      |      |      | 1362   |       | 29  |      |
| Wagner        | Ralph P.     |      |      | 1382   |       | 30  |      |
| Walsh         | George J.    |      |      | 1423   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Walsh         | John         |      |      | 1489   |       | 5   |      |
| Walker        | Frank        |      |      | 1595   |       | 9   |      |
| Wallach       | Paul         |      |      | 1724   |       | 10  |      |
| Wander        | Arthur S.    |      |      | 1737   |       |     |      |
| Walker        | Adolph J.    |      |      | 1782   |       | 11  |      |
| Wasserman     | Samuel J.    |      |      | 1796   |       | 11  |      |
| Watson        | Levin        |      |      | 1855   |       | 12  |      |
| Waldstein     | Levin        |      |      | 1931   |       | 13  |      |
| Ward          | Richard G.   |      |      | 2103   |       | 17  |      |
| Waldinger     | Maurice J.   |      |      | 2157   |       | 18  |      |
| Warfield      | Harry        |      |      | 2152   |       |     |      |
| Watnick       | Sam.         |      |      | 2155   |       |     |      |
| Wall          | Hugh J.      |      |      | 2353   |       | 26  |      |
| Wagner        | Edward       |      |      | 2379   |       | 28  |      |
| Ward          | Clarence C.  |      |      | 2455   |       | 30  |      |
| Waddy         | William      |      |      | 2600   | May   | 9   |      |
| Wanne         | Geoff        |      |      | 2659   |       | 11  |      |
| Wallkind      | Alman        |      |      | 2763   |       | 18  |      |
| Wasserman     | William      |      |      | 2811   |       | 22  |      |
| Waddy         | Edward       |      |      | 2818   |       |     |      |
| Waist.        | Charles.     |      |      | 2959   |       | 28  |      |
| Warshaw.      | Isidor       |      |      | 2971   |       | 28  |      |
| Wagner        | John.        |      |      | 3004   |       | 29  |      |
| Wallach       | Samuel       |      |      | 3083   |       | 31  |      |
| Walsh         | George       |      |      | 3207   | June  | 4   |      |
| Walsh         | Arthur       |      |      | 3264   |       | 6   |      |
| Wallach       | Mollie       |      |      | 103    | Jan   | 6   | 1917 |
| Waldman       | Sammy        |      |      | 165    |       | 10  |      |
| Wagner        | Lina         |      |      | 184    |       | 11  |      |
| Wachter       | Gertrude     |      |      | 218    |       | 13  |      |
| Wachowicz     | Julia        |      |      | 270    |       | 17  |      |
| Wade          | Pheme M.     |      |      | 312    |       | 18  |      |
| Waldman       | Edna M.      |      |      | 402    |       | 24  |      |
| Wareiko       | Mary E.      |      |      | 722    | Feb   | 13  |      |
| Walbridge     | Marquette J. |      |      | 779    |       | 15  |      |
| Warnerman     | Hilda        |      |      | 815    |       | 17  |      |
| Walsh         | Bessie       |      |      | 837    | 1     | 19  |      |
| Walt          | Etta         |      |      | 1027   | Mar   | 6   |      |
| Wasserman     | Bella        |      |      | 1059   |       | 7   |      |
| Wagner        | Mellie E.    |      |      | 1082   |       | 10  |      |
| Wartmiller    | Elizabeth    |      |      | 1091   |       |     |      |
| Wallace       | James A.     |      |      | 1099   |       |     |      |
| Warren        | Sarah        |      |      | 1135   |       | 14  |      |
| Walther       | Margaret     |      |      | 1338   |       | 28  |      |
| Walker        | Ella Lee     |      |      | 1371   |       | 29  |      |
| Walker        | Annie        |      |      | 1459   | Apr   | 4   |      |
| Warrenhandt   | Sarah        |      |      | 1533   |       | 11  |      |
| Waine         | Edna M.      |      |      | 1844   |       | 11  |      |
| Warwick       | Martha E.    |      |      | 1870   |       | 12  |      |
| Walsh         | Bridget      |      |      | 1877   |       |     |      |
| Wastling      | Louise       |      |      | 2109   |       | 16  |      |
| Warwick       | Louise       |      |      | 2063   |       |     |      |
| Walsh         | Theresa      |      |      | 2151   |       | 18  |      |
| Walt          | Ella M.      |      |      | 2217   |       | 19  |      |
| Warren        | Mabeline P.  |      |      | 2380   |       | 28  |      |
| Walt          | Constance E. |      |      | 2438   |       | 20  |      |
| Walt          | Sophie       |      |      | 2461   | May   | 2   |      |
| Walsh         | Josephine    |      |      | 2608   |       | 10  |      |
| Walker        | Annie        |      |      | 2653   |       | 12  |      |
| Wander        | Sophie       |      |      | 2657   |       |     |      |
| Walsh         | Marion       |      |      | 2659   |       | 11  |      |
| Wager         | Mattie       |      |      | 2680   |       |     |      |
| Ward          | Glenn M.     |      |      | 2789   |       | 21  |      |
| Wardong       | Corelia      |      |      | 2803   |       |     |      |
| Ware          | Albert       |      |      | 2856   |       | 23  |      |
| Walton        | Louise L.    |      |      | 2862   |       | 23  |      |
| Walshman      | Elizabeth    |      |      | 2874   |       | 24  |      |
| Walsh         | Mary         |      |      | 2953   |       | 29  |      |
| Watkins       | Mary A.      |      |      | 2994   |       |     |      |
| Walt          | Mary         |      |      | 3110   |       |     |      |
| Walsh         | Mary         |      |      | 3070   |       | 31  |      |
| Wagner        | Blanche L.   |      |      | 3077   |       |     |      |
| Wallas        | Lina         |      |      | 3090   |       |     |      |
| Ward          | Mary         |      |      | 3092   |       |     |      |
| Wachter       | Rose         |      |      | 3141   |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

W

**JAN**

# JUN

[illegible]

1917

BRONX

23 22 20



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Weise         | Arthur H.   |     |      | 105    | Jan   | 6   | 1917 |
| Weissenauer   | Henry M.    |     |      | 207    |       | 12  |      |
| Weaver        | Charles S.  |     |      | 229    |       | 15  |      |
| West          | Frank B.    |     |      | 330    |       | 19  |      |
| Weistlin      | Max         |     |      | 390    |       | 24  |      |
| Wegert        | Ernst M.    |     |      | 442    |       | 30  |      |
| Weck          | Otto J.     |     |      | 539    | Feb   | 3   |      |
| Weinman       | Bertam      |     |      | 596    |       | 6   |      |
| Wechsler      | Sonia       |     |      | 600    |       |     |      |
| Weszel        | George B.   |     |      | 673    |       |     |      |
| Weich         | Andrew J.   |     |      | 713    |       | 13  |      |
| Werbin        | Israel V.   |     |      | 726    |       | 14  |      |
| Weilamann     | Charles H.  |     |      | 794    |       | 16  |      |
| Weiss         | Jack        |     |      | 815    |       | 21  |      |
| Werner        | Jack        |     |      | 956    |       | 27  |      |
| Weisman       | Samuel      |     |      | 959    |       |     |      |
| Weinstein     | Samuel      |     |      | 1023   | Mar   | 5   |      |
| Weinberg      | Sam         |     |      | 1052   |       | 7   |      |
| Werner        | Samuel      |     |      | 1070   |       | 8   |      |
| Weinstock     | William R.  |     |      | 1157   |       | 15  |      |
| Weiss         | Sam         |     |      | 1239   |       | 21  |      |
| Weeks         | Kenneth     |     |      | 1279   |       | 24  |      |
| Weinberg      | Sam         |     |      | 1359   |       | 29  |      |
| Werner        | Sam R.      |     |      | 1513   | Apr   | 6   |      |
| Weinberger    | Samuel      |     |      | 1611   |       | 9   |      |
| Weiss         | Abraham     |     |      | 1622   |       |     |      |
| Weidenfeld    | Sonia       |     |      | 1745   |       | 10  |      |
| Weinberger    | Gustav      |     |      | 1787   |       | 11  |      |
| Weiler        | Federick A. |     |      | 1788   |       |     |      |
| Wenzel        | Rudolph M.  |     |      | 1810   |       | 11  |      |
| Weidenfeld    | Ira         |     |      | 1849   |       | 12  |      |
| Weinstein     | Robin       |     |      | 1854   |       | 12  |      |
| Wendner       | Nathaniel   |     |      | 1916   |       | 13  |      |
| Weinstein     | Alce        |     |      | 2117   |       | 17  |      |
| Werner        | William     |     |      | 2187   |       | 19  |      |
| Weinstein     | Marcus      |     |      | 2211   |       |     |      |
| Weissman      | Solomon     |     |      | 2325   |       |     |      |
| Weber         | John B.     |     |      | 2253   |       | 20  |      |
| Weber         | Phodorp.    |     |      | 2297   |       | 23  |      |
| Weber         | Robin       |     |      | 2298   |       |     |      |
| Weidenheimer  | Emil        |     |      | 2355   |       | 26  |      |
| Weinstock     | Samuel      |     |      | 2359   |       |     |      |
| Weigl         | Federick W. |     |      | 2413   |       | 30  |      |
| Werber        | Emrich      |     |      | 2525   | May   | 5   |      |
| Weinberg      | Jack H.     |     |      | 2562   |       | 8   |      |
| Weber         | Samuel      |     |      | 2586   |       | 9   |      |
| Weiss         | Joseph      |     |      | 2607   |       | 10  |      |
| Weil          | Henry       |     |      | 2621   |       |     |      |
| Weinstein     | Harman      |     |      | 2682   |       | 12  |      |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Weiss         | Mabel      |     |      | 10     | Jan   | 2   | 1917 |
| Wexler        | Rose       |     |      | 124    |       | 8   |      |
| Wegmann       | Mae        |     |      | 233    |       | 15  |      |
| Weiss         | Jennie     |     |      | 252    |       | 16  |      |
| Werner        | Blaise A.  |     |      | 291    |       | 18  |      |
| Wexler        | Rose       |     |      | 376    |       | 23  |      |
| Weigandt      | Thanna     |     |      | 470    |       | 29  |      |
| Weisman       | Hannah     |     |      | 514    | Feb   | 1   |      |
| Weistach      | Becke      |     |      | 561    |       | 5   |      |
| Weiner        | Bella      |     |      | 681    |       | 10  |      |
| Weitz         | Frances J. |     |      | 831    |       | 19  |      |
| Weshner       | Bella      |     |      | 954    |       | 27  |      |
| Welskin       | Beke       |     |      | 986    | Mar   | 2   |      |
| Weinstein     | Gussie     |     |      | 995    |       | 3   |      |
| Weinbaum      | Rose       |     |      | 999    |       |     |      |
| Weingrad      | Maria      |     |      | 1035   |       | 6   |      |
| Weisblum      | Anna       |     |      | 1177   |       | 16  |      |
| Wetynlan      | Beckie     |     |      | 1216   |       | 20  |      |
| Weinstock     | Rose       |     |      | 1236   |       | 21  |      |
| Weiss         | Eva        |     |      | 1239   |       |     |      |
| Weinstock     | Anna       |     |      | 1242   |       |     |      |
| Wein          | Ray        |     |      | 1243   |       |     |      |
| Wechsler      | Eva M.     |     |      | 1347   |       | 28  |      |
| West          | Frances G. |     |      | 1354   |       | 29  |      |
| Wechsler      | Beatrice   |     |      | 1416   | Apr   | 2   |      |
| Weber         | Frances A. |     |      | 1464   |       | 4   |      |
| Werner        | Helen      |     |      | 1526   |       | 6   |      |
| Weiss         | Maria      |     |      | 1597   |       | 9   |      |
| Wesson        | Elmer      |     |      | 1639   |       |     |      |
| Weinfeld.     | Flora      |     |      | 1803   |       | 11  |      |
| Weismuller    | Marguerite |     |      | 1835   |       | 11  |      |
| Weisberg      | Sarah      |     |      | 1853   |       | 12  |      |
| Weber         | Leila      |     |      | 1943   |       | 14  |      |
| Weingart      | Sylvia     |     |      | 1946   |       | 14  |      |
| Weingarten    | Augusta    |     |      | 1953   |       |     |      |
| Weissman      | Leah       |     |      | 2000   |       | 16  |      |
| Weinstock     | Blouner    |     |      | 2123   |       | 17  |      |
| Weiss         | Sadie      |     |      | 2185   |       | 19  |      |
| West          | Clair M.   |     |      | 2215   |       |     |      |
| Werner        | Genie      |     |      | 2242   |       | 20  |      |
| Weber         | Kate       |     |      | 2263   |       | 21  |      |
| Weneles       | Elizabeth  |     |      | 2264   |       |     |      |
| Weissman      | Samuel     |     |      | 2425   |       | 30  |      |
| Wegmann       | Maria      |     |      | 2437   | May   | 1   |      |
| Weber         | Helma M.   |     |      | 2547   |       | 7   |      |
| Weiss         | Rose       |     |      | 2643   |       | 12  |      |
| Wais          | Anna E.    |     |      | 2704   |       | 17  |      |
| Weiss         | Hermitta   |     |      | 2819   |       | 22  |      |
| Wene          | Hattie     |     |      | 2857   |       | 23  |      |

1917

BRONX

1917

# BRONX

W

**JAN**

# JUN

20  
22  
22

22 22 20

W

# JAN

# JUN

1917

# BRONX



# JUN

[illegible]

# BRIDE

| SURNAME    | NAME OF BRIDE | GIVEN NAME    | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
|            |               |               |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Witten     |               | Eva           |      |      | 68     | Jan   | 4   | 1917 |
| Williamson |               | Sarah E       |      |      | 122    | "     | 8   | "    |
| Wilensky   |               | Minnie        |      |      | 137    | "     | 9   | "    |
| Wischkuren |               | Hermitta C.M. |      |      | 172    | "     | 11  | "    |
| Wisitsky   |               | Anna          |      |      | 601    | Feb   | 6   | "    |
| Witten     |               | Sannie        |      |      | 606    | "     | "   | "    |
| Wisawsky   |               | Evelle        |      |      | 620    | "     | 7   | "    |
| Wild       |               | Katherine     |      |      | 652    | "     | 8   | "    |
| Winegard   |               | Mary J        |      |      | 669    | "     | 9   | "    |
| Wilrod     |               | Helene        |      |      | 693    | "     | 10  | "    |
| Wickstein  |               | Minnie        |      |      | 778    | "     | 18  | "    |
| Williamson |               | Margaret E    |      |      | 818    | "     | 19  | "    |
| Wittmann   |               | Anna          |      |      | 843    | "     | "   | "    |
| Wirz       |               | Mathilda      |      |      | 1009   | March | 5   | "    |
| Wild       |               | Frances       |      |      | 1078   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Wierner    |               | Sannie        |      |      | 1100   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wilson     |               | Anna          |      |      | 1196   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Williams   |               | Katherine C   |      |      | 1201   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Wittler    |               | Marguerite    |      |      | 1327   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Witzel     |               | Helena W      |      |      | 1456   | Apr   | 4   | "    |
| Wisneth    |               | Eve M.        |      |      | 1769   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Wiener     |               | Nora          |      |      | 1714   | "     | "   | "    |
| Williams   |               | Gertrude      |      |      | 1827   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Wiss       |               | Evelyn        |      |      | 1839   | "     | "   | "    |
| Wiener     |               | Yetta         |      |      | 1907   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Wirthheim  |               | Flora         |      |      | 1929   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Willas     |               | Gertrude      |      |      | 1938   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Wilmont    |               | Agnes         |      |      | 2230   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Wiener     |               | Sophie        |      |      | 2327   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Wiener     |               | Augusta       |      |      | 2378   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Wiener     |               | Belia         |      |      | 2523   | May   | 5   | "    |
| Will       |               | Barbara       |      |      | 2573   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Wiener     |               | Nattie        |      |      | 2814   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Williams   |               | Anna C        |      |      | 2831   | "     | "   | "    |
| Winfield   |               | Nattie        |      |      | 3117   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Wise       |               | Martha        |      |      | 3063   | May   | 31  | "    |
| Wiegman    |               | Mary          |      |      | 2913   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Wilkinson  |               | Mary          |      |      | 3100   | June  | 1   | "    |
| Winfield   |               | Nattie        |      |      | 3117   | "     | "   | "    |
| Wilkins    |               | Alberta       |      |      | 3120   | "     | "   | "    |
| Willard    |               | Bessie        |      |      | 3285   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Wiener     |               | Lola          |      |      | 3448   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Wisitsky   |               | Elizabeth     |      |      | 3449   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Wild       |               | Saula         |      |      | 3591   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Wi         |               |               |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wi         |               |               |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wi         |               |               |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wi         |               |               |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wi         |               |               |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

# B R O N X



[illegible]

W

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
22

1917

# BRONX

20 22 25

127-33489-961917

# BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Wren          | Robert H.  |      |      | 1451   | April | 3   | 1917 |
| Wright        | Norman W.  |      |      | 1519   |       | 6   |      |
| Wright        | Edward S.  |      |      | 2976   | May   | 29  |      |
| Wright        | John T.    |      |      | 3202   | June  | 4   |      |
| Wright        | Therese S. |      |      | 3547   | "     | 18  |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

|        |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|--------|---------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Wunsch | Henry   |  |  | 2653 | May | 12 | 1917 |
| Wunsch | William |  |  | 2709 |     | 15 |      |
| Wu     |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |
| Wu     |         |  |  |      |     |    |      |

|        |        |  |  |      |      |    |  |
|--------|--------|--|--|------|------|----|--|
| Wyorch | Samuel |  |  | 3353 | June | 11 |  |
| Wy     |        |  |  |      |      |    |  |
| Wy     |        |  |  |      |      |    |  |
| Wy     |        |  |  |      |      |    |  |
| Wy     |        |  |  |      |      |    |  |
| Wy     |        |  |  |      |      |    |  |

| NAME OF BRIDE |            | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME |      |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Wright        | Alice M.   |      |      | 3446   | June  | 13  | 1917 |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| Wr            |            |      |      |        |       |     |      |

|          |           |  |  |      |     |    |      |
|----------|-----------|--|--|------|-----|----|------|
| Wust     | Rose M.   |  |  | 220  | Jan | 15 | 1917 |
| Wurth    | Amelia B. |  |  | 2654 | May | 12 |      |
| Wurzberg | Leah L.   |  |  | 2681 |     | 14 |      |
| Wulch    | Barbara   |  |  | 3072 | "   | 31 |      |

|       |              |  |  |      |       |    |      |
|-------|--------------|--|--|------|-------|----|------|
| Wynne | Elizabeth J. |  |  | 2279 | April | 23 | 1917 |
| Wymer | Elizabeth R. |  |  | 3464 | June  | 14 |      |
| Wy    |              |  |  |      |       |    |      |
| Wy    |              |  |  |      |       |    |      |
| Wy    |              |  |  |      |       |    |      |
| Wy    |              |  |  |      |       |    |      |
| Wy    |              |  |  |      |       |    |      |

1917

BRONX

W

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |             | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|-------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME  |      |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Walton        | Spencer S.  |      |      | 3625   | June  | 21  | 1917 |
| Ward          | Robert      |      |      | 3750   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Waller        | Thomas      |      |      | 3853   | July  | 2   | "    |
| Waller        | Francis     |      |      | 3891   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Walsh         | James       |      |      | 3925   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Wassmuth Jr   | George H.   |      |      | 3931   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Wagner        | Lawrence    |      |      | 4013   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wallman       | Abraham     |      |      | 4063   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Warner        | Daniel D.   |      |      | 4169   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Wapl          | Harry       |      |      | 4265   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Walpor        | Charles P.  |      |      | 4320   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Walzer        | Samuel      |      |      | 4340   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Warner        | Benjamin    |      |      | 4344   | "     | "   | "    |
| Wallace       | John        |      |      | 4754   | Aug   | 24  | "    |
| Walsh         | Thomas      |      |      | 4795   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Warschauer    | Monie       |      |      | 4805   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Wagner        | Christopher |      |      | 4852   | Sept  | 7   | "    |
| Waterson      | William     |      |      | 4861   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Wapin         | August      |      |      | 4895   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Watson        | William     |      |      | 5057   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Wathhouse     | James H.    |      |      | 5179   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Walsh         | James       |      |      | 5181   | "     | "   | "    |
| Walsh         | William     |      |      | 5247   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Wangel        | Joseph      |      |      | 5301   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Walker        | Julius      |      |      | 5338   | Oct   | 2   | "    |
| Watson        | Mrs. S.     |      |      | 5443   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Warner        | William R.  |      |      | 5578   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Wagner        | John        |      |      | 5525   | "     | "   | "    |
| Ward          | John        |      |      | 5558   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Wapilgrunth   | Monie       |      |      | 5564   | "     | "   | "    |
| Walshen       | Robert      |      |      | 5566   | "     | "   | "    |
| Waterman      | Abraham     |      |      | 5573   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Wallman       | Harry       |      |      | 5664   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Walker        | John        |      |      | 5671   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Walsh         | James       |      |      | 5720   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Wall          | Jack        |      |      | 5723   | "     | "   | "    |
| Ward          | John        |      |      | 5804   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Watson        | Alfred H.   |      |      | 5860   | Nov   | 9   | "    |
| Walton        | Edward      |      |      | 5945   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wagsta        | Philip      |      |      | 6058   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Wallack       | Charles     |      |      | 6129   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Wares         | Roland      |      |      | 6294   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Wadman        | Louis       |      |      | 6331   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Waller        | William     |      |      | 6392   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Wadman        | Emil        |      |      | 6429   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Wagman        | Nathan      |      |      | 6540   | Dec   | 5   | "    |
| Wandler       | Harry       |      |      | 6740   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Walsh         | Edward      |      |      | 6822   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Wattin        | Henry       |      |      | 6805   | "     | 26  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |               | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|---------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME    |      |      |        | Month | Day | Year |
| Walsh         | Eugene M.     |      |      | 3636   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Wagner        | Marion        |      |      | 3801   | July  | 5   | "    |
| Walsh         | Flourance     |      |      | 3901   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Ward          | Gertrude      |      |      | 4012   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wapner        | Minnie        |      |      | 4034   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Walker        | Brooklyn      |      |      | 4071   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Watson        | Margaret      |      |      | 4080   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Walther       | Veronica      |      |      | 4280   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Wallstein     | Hannah        |      |      | 4310   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Watts         | Glady H.      |      |      | 4463   | Aug   | 6   | "    |
| Wagner        | Julia         |      |      | 4764   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Wahler        | Minnie        |      |      | 4803   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Wagner        | Carie         |      |      | 4813   | "     | "   | "    |
| Ward          | William J.    |      |      | 4820   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Warren        | Mary E.       |      |      | 4919   | Sept  | 5   | "    |
| Wassermann    | Elma          |      |      | 5707   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Wambold       | Barbara       |      |      | 5750   | "     | 19  | "    |
| Waterman      | Uera L.       |      |      | 5785   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Wanska        | Janet         |      |      | 5801   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Wagner        | Lea           |      |      | 5825   | Oct   | 1   | "    |
| Wager         | Hennette M.   |      |      | 5866   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Wahler        | Fred H.       |      |      | 5499   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wagner        | Katharina     |      |      | 5563   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Wasserman     | Goldie        |      |      | 5614   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Wallack       | May A.        |      |      | 5673   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Walden        | Kathryn E.    |      |      | 5700   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Waxman        | Sarah         |      |      | 5801   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Warren        | Helen S.      |      |      | 5816   | "     | 34  | "    |
| Wandree       | Ethel         |      |      | 5827   | Nov   | 3   | "    |
| Walton        | Rose          |      |      | 5894   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Walsh         | Marguerite E. |      |      | 5996   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wax           | Lea           |      |      | 6001   | "     | "   | "    |
| Wagner        | Jennie        |      |      | 6082   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Wareschuck    | Rose          |      |      | 6105   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Wallace       | Mary G.       |      |      | 6158   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Wassman       | Edith C.      |      |      | 6261   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Warren        | Sarah         |      |      | 6327   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Wapman        | Kate          |      |      | 6364   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Wattis        | Catherine     |      |      | 6407   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Watson        | Helen         |      |      | 6466   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Waldman       | Lillian       |      |      | 6500   | Dec   | 1   | "    |
| Walzer        | Betty         |      |      | 6526   | "     | 3   | "    |
| Walzer        | Pauline       |      |      | 6556   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Wallack       | Flora         |      |      | 6732   | "     | 15  | "    |
| Warschauer    | Bertha        |      |      | 6820   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Warschaw      | Nellie        |      |      | 6824   | "     | "   | "    |
| Wagner        | Rose          |      |      | 6894   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Watson        | Edna L.       |      |      | 6899   | "     | 29  | "    |
| Wa            |               |      |      |        |       |     |      |

1917

BRONX



225 22 20

1917

# BRONX

W

# JUN

# DEC

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Weiss         | Vincent W.   |     |      | 3444   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Weinberger    | Ervin        |     |      | 3687   |       | 25  |      |
| Weinberger    | Edward       |     |      | 3731   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Weiss         | Paul F.      |     |      | 3769   |       | 28  |      |
| Weitz         | Isaac        |     |      | 3769   |       | 28  |      |
| Wetters       | Isaac        |     |      | 3769   |       | 28  |      |
| Weigel        | Max          |     |      | 3935   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Werner        | Halter H.    |     |      | 3935   | "     | 7   | "    |
| Weber         | Gilbert      |     |      | 3946   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Werner        | Benjamin     |     |      | 4076   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wagner        | Paul R.H.    |     |      | 4148   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Weir          | Leah J.      |     |      | 4177   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Weisman       | Harry        |     |      | 4244   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Weill         | Edmund       |     |      | 4281   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Weinstein     | Samuel       |     |      | 4343   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Weiss         | Samuel B.    |     |      | 436    |       |     |      |
| Weissenborn   | Carl W.      |     |      | 4410   | Aug   | 2   | "    |
| Weisinger     | Herman       |     |      | 4415   | "     | "   | "    |
| Wechsler      | Louis        |     |      | 4436   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Weinberger    | Isaac        |     |      | 4476   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Wellikoff     | Samuel B.    |     |      | 4501   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Weinstein     | Isaac        |     |      | 4512   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Weissman      | Isaac        |     |      | 4580   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Webster       | Howard E.    |     |      | 4591   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Wardell       | Louis E.     |     |      | 4626   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Weiss         | Isaac        |     |      | 4627   | "     | "   | "    |
| Weiss         | Eugene       |     |      | 4634   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Wakmann       | Alfred       |     |      | 4641   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Weidell       | Andrew       |     |      | 4645   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Weinberg      | Alexander S. |     |      | 4684   | "     | 21  | "    |
| Weinstein     | Leo          |     |      | 4748   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Weisberg      | Samuel       |     |      | 4769   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Weiss         | William      |     |      | 4955   | Sep   | 7   | "    |
| Weinstock     | Isaac        |     |      | 5014   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Wernick       | Leo          |     |      | 5047   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Welford       | Herman       |     |      | 5131   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Wengelsky     | Horace V.    |     |      | 5135   | "     | "   | "    |
| Wenstien      | Benjamin     |     |      | 5310   | Nov   | 1   | "    |
| Wernick       | Harry        |     |      | 5398   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Weand. WEINER | Louis        |     |      | 5418   | "     | 6   | "    |
| Weisleder     | George C.    |     |      | 5457   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Weber         | Isaac E.     |     |      | 5526   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Weinberg      | Joseph       |     |      | 5533   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Weichner      | Samuel       |     |      | 5813   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Weiss         | Morris       |     |      | 5860   | Nov   | 2   | "    |
| Weitman       | Morris       |     |      | 5849   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Weldman       | Dutchell     |     |      | 5967   | "     | 9   | "    |
| Weissman      | Peter J.     |     |      | 6010   | "     | 13  | "    |
|               | David        |     |      | 6086   | "     | 14  | "    |

| NAME OF BRIDE |              | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|---------------|--------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME       | GIVEN NAME   |     |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Weldon        | Emma J.      |     |      | 3641   | June  | 22  | 1917 |
| Welch         | Mabel F.     |     |      | 3711   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Westcott      | Vera         |     |      | 3753   | "     | 28  | "    |
| Webster       | Rose         |     |      | 3958   | July  | 10  | "    |
| Weissner      | Pauline      |     |      | 4107   | "     | 16  | "    |
| Weinberg      | Paul         |     |      | 4113   | "     | 20  | "    |
| West          | Margaret A.  |     |      | 4168   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Weinberg      | Sadie        |     |      | 4281   | "     | 30  | "    |
| Weinerman     | Sadie        |     |      | 4287   | "     | "   | "    |
| Weinstock     | Jessie       |     |      | 4340   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Weinberg      | Diana        |     |      | 4378   | Aug   | 1   | "    |
| Weekley       | Ethel E.     |     |      | 4405   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Weinberg      | Beckie       |     |      | 4416   | "     | 2   | "    |
| Welch         | Leona S.     |     |      | 4451   | "     | 4   | "    |
| Weiner        | Hettie       |     |      | 4531   | "     | 11  | "    |
| Weinberg      | Paula        |     |      | 4580   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Weinstock     | Rose         |     |      | 4651   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Wenderson     | Sally        |     |      | 4662   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Weinstock     | Rose         |     |      | 4619   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Wicks         | Jane         |     |      | 4758   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Weidmann      | Anthony M.   |     |      | 4890   | Sep   | 4   | "    |
| Weinberger    | Henrietta    |     |      | 4908   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Weinstein     | Ida          |     |      | 5089   | "     | 17  | "    |
| Weinerman     | Rebecca      |     |      | 5104   | "     | "   | "    |
| Welch         | May J.       |     |      | 5135   | "     | 18  | "    |
| Wernick       | Doris        |     |      | 5145   | "     | "   | "    |
| Weber         | Pauline      |     |      | 5183   | "     | 20  | "    |
| Weiss         | Sadie        |     |      | 5249   | "     | 25  | "    |
| Weigel        | Maria R.     |     |      | 5265   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Weldon        | Vilma        |     |      | 5409   | Oct   | 5   | "    |
| Weinstein     | Mary         |     |      | 5455   | "     | 8   | "    |
| Weinstein     | Beulah       |     |      | 5662   | "     | 22  | "    |
| Weiss         | Margaret     |     |      | 5669   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Weiner        | Sarah        |     |      | 5682   | "     | 23  | "    |
| Weir          | Margaret H.  |     |      | 5696   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Went          | Hortense     |     |      | 5699   | "     | 24  | "    |
| Weinstock     | Ida          |     |      | 5713   | "     | 26  | "    |
| Weisman       | Sarah        |     |      | 5761   | "     | 27  | "    |
| Weiss         | Gertrude A.  |     |      | 5822   | "     | 31  | "    |
| Weiss         | Bella        |     |      | 5835   | Nov   | 1   | "    |
| Wegner        | Ann          |     |      | 5901   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Wagner        | Isaac        |     |      | 5910   | "     | 5   | "    |
| Weiss         | Elizabeth H. |     |      | 5979   | "     | 10  | "    |
| Weber         | Emma S.      |     |      | 5985   | "     | "   | "    |
| Weiss         | Hannah       |     |      | 6000   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Wetlauffer    | Alfred E.    |     |      | 6029   | "     | 12  | "    |
| Weinstein     | Ida          |     |      | 6055   | "     | 13  | "    |
| Weber         | Louis        |     |      | 6076   | "     | 14  | "    |
| Weiss         | Mollie       |     |      | 6118   | "     | 15  | "    |

1917

BRONX

FREE

223 222 220

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1917

# BRONX

# W

# JUN

# DEC



[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

22 22 22



[illegible][illegible]

1917

# BRONX

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 8 | 9 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 |

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX

# W

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

BRIDE

[illegible]

W

# JUN

DEC

1917

# BRONX



20 22 25

| NAME OF GROOM   |                  | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE  |     |      |
|-----------------|------------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| SURNAME         | GIVEN NAME       |      |      |        | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| <i>Wricchio</i> | <i>Salvatore</i> |      |      | 4771   | Aug   | 25  | 1917 |
| <i>Wrase</i>    | <i>Alfred F</i>  |      |      | 6251   | Nov   | 21  | -    |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wr</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Werniger</i> | <i>Joseph</i>    |      |      | 4485   | Aug   | 7   | 1917 |
| <i>Wulff</i>    | <i>Hedrich J</i> |      |      | 6891   | Dec   | 26  | .    |
| <i>Wu</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wu</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wygant</i>   | <i>Edwin</i>     |      |      | 5816   | Oct   | 31  | 1917 |
| <i>Wy</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wy</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wy</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wy</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |
| <i>Wy</i>       |                  |      |      |        |       |     |      |

[illegible]

1917

# BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

X  
Y Z

JAN

JUN

START  
X Y Z  
FILE

1917

BRONX

25  
 25  
 22  
 20

# BRONX



**X**  
**Y Z**

**JAN**

# JUN

1917

# BRONX

[illegible]



X  
Y Z

**JAN**

JUN

20 22 23

1917

# BRONX

20 22 2

A close-up of a black and white calibration chart. It features a grid of numbers and letters. The visible characters include 'E', 'L', '2', and '20' in various sizes and orientations, used for scale and focus calibration.

1917

# BRONX

X  
Y Z

# JUN

DEC

[illegible]



[illegible]



20 22 25

1917

# BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR



30X

**ELLS** SINCE 1939  
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue  
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.Address: 200 Clarendon Ave. Bensalem, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than ( $<$ ) 1.4  $\mu$ g (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than ( $>$ ) 1.4  $\mu$ g indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

| TEST IDENT.   | ACTUAL CONCENTRATION | MEETS ANSI STANDARD ( $<$ ) 1.4 $\mu$ g | DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD ( $>$ ) 1.4 $\mu$ g |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| MARKING       | 1.9                  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>     | <input type="checkbox"/>                        |
| Bureau 8/9/91 |                      | <input type="checkbox"/>                | <input type="checkbox"/>                        |
|               |                      | <input type="checkbox"/>                | <input type="checkbox"/>                        |
|               |                      | <input type="checkbox"/>                | <input type="checkbox"/>                        |
|               |                      | <input type="checkbox"/>                | <input type="checkbox"/>                        |
|               |                      | <input type="checkbox"/>                | <input type="checkbox"/>                        |

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1-AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4  $\mu$ g for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

Lab Technician RJDate: 8/29/91

Association for  
Information and Image  
Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1917

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

END

ROLL 1917

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS  
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-  
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007  
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND  
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE  
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT  
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9-26-91 OPERATOR *V. Sengul*

X  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1  
9  
1  
7

B  
R  
O  
N  
X



GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33

X  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1917

B  
R  
O  
N  
X